

**FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA**

FINAL REPORT

Submitted to:
Halifax Regional Municipality
and the
Special Places Program of the
Nova Scotia Department of Communities, Culture, and Heritage

Prepared by:
Cultural Resource Management Group Limited
Ten Mile House
1519 Bedford Highway
Bedford, Nova Scotia
B4A 1E3

Consulting Archaeologist: Kiersten Green
Report Preparation: Kiersten Green and Kyle Cigolotti

Heritage Research Permit Number: A2020NS077
CRM Group Project Number: 20-0008-01

DECEMBER 2020



*The following report may contain sensitive archaeological site data.
Consequently, the report must not be published or made public without
the written consent of Nova Scotia's Coordinator of Special Places,
Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage.*

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Cultural Resource Management Group Limited (CRM Group) was retained by Halifax Regional Municipality (HRM) to undertake an Archaeological Resource Impact Assessment (ARIA) of the former Halifax Memorial Library Heritage Property on the corner of Spring Garden Road and Grafton Street in Downtown Halifax. Given the historical background of the property, the ARIA was designed to assess the potential for potential burials, disarticulated human remains, or related cultural artifacts in advance of potential development planning. This approach was taken so that a management strategy could be developed and implemented swiftly and effectively in consultation with the Special Places Program of Nova Scotia's Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage (Special Places).

The ARIA was directed by CRM Group Partner and Archaeologist, Kiersten A. Green, with the assistance of CRM Group Managing Partner and Archaeologist, Kyle G. Cigolotti. Technical input on the project was provided by CRM Group Senior Technical Advisor, W. Bruce Stewart.

The archaeological investigation was conducted according to the terms of Heritage Research Permit A2020NS077 (Category 'C'), issued to Green through Special Places. This report describes the ARIA of the former Halifax Memorial Library property, presents the results of these efforts, and offers cultural resource management recommendations.

In order to meaningfully address the anticipated potential of encountering human remains and associated grave-related cultural material within the former Memorial Library property, the 2020 ARIA of the Former Halifax Memorial Library consisted of a background study, Mi'kmaw engagement, consultation with HRM and Special Places and a site visit. Based on the background study, CRM Group has determined there is a high potential for encountering human remains during any subsurface activity or disturbance within and immediately surrounding the study area. Prior to its use as a public park and construction of the library, the study area was used as the Poor House Burying Ground for over eighty years. The historical record indicates that the Mi'kmaq had a considerable presence on peninsular Halifax and previous archaeological assessment in the vicinity indicates that Mi'kmaw ancestral remains may be included with those individuals interred on the study area property during its use as the Poor House Burying Ground.

It is recommended that no ground-disturbing activities occur within the study area. If subsurface ground impacts to the property cannot be avoided during any future proposed maintenance, upgrades, or development, it is recommended that additional archaeological investigation occur in advance to further assess the proposed impact area(s). The investigation should first include Remote Sensing such as Ground Penetrating Radar (GPR) or Electromagnetic Induction. Formal consultation with KMKNO-ARD on behalf of the Assembly of Nova Scotia Mi'kmaw Chiefs is also recommended as well as community engagement with other parties, including, but not limited to, Special Places, Sipekne'katik First Nation, Mi'kmaw Native Friendship Centre, Office of African Nova Scotian Affairs, Office of Aboriginal Affairs, Office of Acadian Affairs and Francophonie, the Black Cultural Centre for Nova Scotia, and the Atlantic Jewish Council.

PROJECT PERSONNEL

Principal Investigator: Kiersten A. Green, BA

Project Management: Kyle G. Cigolotti, BA

Report Preparation: Kiersten A Green, BA
Author

Kyle G. Cigolotti, BA
GIS/Drafting

Kiersten A. Green, BA
Background Research

Robert H. J. Shears, MA, RPA
Technical Review

W. Bruce Stewart, MA, RPA
Senior Technical Advisor

Shannon Stevenson
Office Manager

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

**Special Places Program of the Nova Scotia
Department of Communities, Culture, and
Heritage**

John Cormier
Special Places Coordinator

Anna Cross
Assistant Special Places Coordinator

Nova Scotia Museum

Catherine Cottreau-Robins, PHD
Curator of Archaeology

Vanessa Smith, MA
Assistant Curator of Archaeology

**Kwilmu'kw Maw-klusuaqn
Archaeological Research Division**

Heather McLeod-Leslie, PHD, PCP
Senior Archaeologist

Kait MacLean, MA
Staff Archaeologist

Department of Natural Resources Library

Tracy Lenfesty, MLIS
Head Librarian

Halifax Regional Municipality

John MacPherson, P. Eng, PMP
Corporate Facility Design & Construction

Nick Dearman
Planning & Development

The Atlantic Jewish Council

Naomi Rosenfeld, MBA, MA
Executive Director

Saint Mary's University

Cynthia Simpson, MA
Independent Researcher

Halifax Municipal Archives

Elena Cremonese
Archives Assistant

Nova Scotia Archives

Reference Services

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.0 INTRODUCTION 1

2.0 STUDY AREA 2

3.0 METHODOLOGY 3

 3.1 Background Study 3

 3.2 Engagement 3

 3.3 Site Visit 3

 3.4 Engagement/Planning 4

4.0 RESULTS 5

 4.1 Background Study 5

 4.2 Previous Assessments 15

 4.3 Existing Conditions 16

5.0 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 17

6.0 REFERENCES CITED 18

7.0 PLATES 25

8.0 FIGURES 33

LIST OF PLATES

Plate 1: Study Area and former Halifax Memorial Library 2020 25

Plate 2: Mi'kmaq canoe near Halifax Naval Yard, "Commissioner's House, in the Naval Yard, Halifax", 1804. 25

Plate 3: "View of Halifax. from the Indian Encampment at Dartmouth", 1837. 26

Plate 4: Detail of "Perspective View of the Province House Building" showing Mi'kmaq, 1819. 26

Plate 5: Mi'kmaq woman, seated in studio, wearing traditional cap, ca. 1863-1873. 27

Plate 6: Sod turning ceremony at Grafton Park breaking ground for the former Halifax Memorial Library 1949. 27

Plate 7: Cornerstone of the former Halifax Memorial Library. 28

Plate 8: Study area lawn, eastern stone wall, and former library building. Facing northwest. September 28, 2020. 28

Plate 9: Study area from Spring Garden Road. Facing northeast. September 28, 2020. 29

Plate 10: Difference in elevation from study area looking up to Brunswick Street. Facing west. September 28, 2020. 29

Plate 11: Difference in elevation from study area looking up to Grafton Park condo building. Facing north. September 28, 2020. 30

Plate 12: Looking down onto northwest corner of study area property from Brunswick Street. Facing east. September 28, 2020. 30

Plate 13: Difference in elevation from north side of the study area to the adjacent Grafton Park condo and St. David's Church property. Facing west. September 28, 2020. 31

Plate 14: Southwest corner of the study area property showing slope along west side of property. Facing north. September 28, 2020. 31

Plate 15: Rear of Former Memorial Library Building from sidewalk on Brunswick Street. Note storm drain on right by bicycle racks. Facing southeast. September 28, 2020. 32

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1: Approximate Study Area 34

Figure 2: Detailed Study Area 35

Figure 3: DesBarres 1779 Plan of the Town of Halifax 36

Figure 4: Rocque 1750 Plan of the Town of Halifax in Nova Scotia 37

Figure 5: Brewse 1749 Project for Fortifying the Town of Halifax 38

Figure 6: Mitchell 1775 Town of Halifax in Nova Scotia	39
Figure 7: Spry, William 1762 Lands Adjoining or near the Governor's Farm	40
Figure 8: 1820 Plan of the Town of Halifax Including North and South Suburbs	41
Figure 9: 1873 Plans for Grafton Park	42
Figure 10: Hopkins 1878	43
Figure 11: 1895 Fire Insurance Plan	44
Figure 12: Ruger's 1879 Panoramic View of the City of Halifax	45
Figure 13: 1969 Air Photo	46
Figure 14: 1934 Plan of Grafton Park	47
Figure 15: 1949 Plan of Library	48

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1: Registered Mi'kmaq archaeological sites in proximity to the study area.....	9
--	---

LIST OF APPENDICES

- Appendix A: List of Paupers 1802-1811
- Appendix B: KMKNO Principles of Mi'kmaw Ancestral Remains Protocols
- Appendix C: CRM Group Protocol for the Discovery of Suspected Human Remains or a Burial
- Appendix D: Heritage Research Permit

FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

1.0 INTRODUCTION

Cultural Resource Management Group Limited (CRM Group) was retained by Halifax Regional Municipality (HRM) to undertake an Archaeological Resource Impact Assessment (ARIA) of the former Halifax Memorial Library Heritage Property on the corner of Spring Garden Road and Grafton Street in Downtown Halifax. Given the historical background of the property, the ARIA was designed to assess the potential for potential burials, disarticulated human remains, or related cultural artifacts in advance of potential development planning. This approach was taken so that a management strategy could be developed and implemented swiftly and effectively in consultation with the Special Places Program of Nova Scotia's Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage (Special Places).

The ARIA was directed by CRM Group Partner and Archaeologist, Kiersten A. Green, with the assistance of CRM Group Managing Partner and Archaeologist, Kyle G. Cigolotti. Technical input on the project was provided by CRM Group Senior Technical Advisor, W. Bruce Stewart.

The archaeological investigation was conducted according to the terms of Heritage Research Permit A2020NS077 (Category 'C'), issued to Green through Special Places. This report describes the ARIA of the former Halifax Memorial Library property, presents the results of these efforts, and offers cultural resource management recommendations.

2.0 STUDY AREA

The Former Halifax Memorial Library ARIA addresses the 4,500 square metre study area located at 5381 Spring Garden Road. The property includes the former Halifax Memorial Library and Grafton Park at the corner of Spring Garden Road and Grafton Street in Downtown Halifax, owned by Halifax Regional Municipality (PID 00076943) (*Figures 1 & 2; Plate 1*). The property is surrounded by registered heritage buildings and properties including St. David's Presbyterian Church, St. Mary's Basilica, St. Mary's Boys and Girls School buildings, and the Provincial Court House. Prior to its use as a public park and library, the study area was used as the Poor House Burying Ground for over eighty years. The study area is part of Halifax that was used in the past as a mortuary district, containing the Methodist Cemetery to the north, the Catholic St. Peter's Cemetery to the east and the Old Burying Grounds to the southeast.

3.0 METHODOLOGY

In the summer of 2020, CRM Group was retained by HRM to undertake an ARIA for the former Halifax Memorial Library heritage property. In order to meaningfully address the anticipated potential of encountering human remains and associated grave-related cultural material within the former Memorial Library property, CRM Group developed a work plan consisting of the following components: a background study; engagement; a site visit; engagement/planning; and the preparation of a Heritage Research Permit Report.

3.1 Background Study

The archival research component of the ARIA was designed to explore the land use history of the study area and provide information necessary to evaluate the area's potential for encountering archaeological resources and/or human remains. To achieve these goals, CRM Group utilized the resources of various institutions including the Nova Scotia Archives, the Halifax Municipal Archives, the Nova Scotia Museum, and the Nova Scotia Land Information Centre.

The background study also included a review of the Maritime Archaeological Resource Inventory (MARI) to identify both registered and reported archaeological sites in the vicinity of the study area. ARIA reports produced from previously conducted assessments near the study area were reviewed in order to compile the results of all archaeological assessments within this "mortuary district."

Topographic maps and aerial photographs, both current and historic, were also used to evaluate the study area. The information obtained from this suite of research materials facilitated the interpretation of the few features encountered within the study area during the site visit.

3.2 Engagement

As part of the background research, CRM Group contacted individuals and organizations familiar with known archaeological and historical resources in the vicinity of the study area. This engagement included Kwilmu'kw Maw-klusuaqn Negotiation Office's Archaeological Research Division (KMKNO-ARD), Sipekne'katik First Nation, the Atlantic Jewish Council, the Black Cultural Centre for Nova Scotia, as well as members of relevant heritage societies, museums, and knowledgeable local residents.

As the Mi'kmaq are stewards of Mi'kma'ki and due to the potential for encountering Mi'kmaq remains within the former Poor House Burying Ground, CRM Group contacted the KMKNO-ARD with a knowledge request regarding any information that may be available related to Mi'kmaq individuals interred within the cemetery. Similarly, as the study area is within Sipekne'katik traditional territory, a similar request was made with Sipekne'katik First Nation.

This information would also help CRM Group conduct background research with a multitemporal approach that considered the diversity of views witnessed and experienced by a broad range of representative groups. The knowledge gained was used to broaden archival research to better understand the cultural and archaeological importance of the land upon which the study area is located and with the knowledge that many demographics may be represented within the burial grounds.

3.3 Site Visit

Once the results of the background research and engagements had been compiled and evaluated, CRM Group staff conducted an archaeological site visit to the Former Halifax Memorial Library study area. The focus of the visit was primarily to document the property in its current state to compare with historic mapping/images.

3.4 Engagement/Planning

Engagement with HRM, Special Places, and KNKNO-ARD was an important factor when preparing a protocol for how to move forward with future planning for the former Halifax Memorial Library property. Special Places was engaged on August 11, 2020 and September 30, 2020. KMKNO-ARD was engaged on August 25, 2020 (note that this engagement did not constitute a formal consultation). Engagement with HRM through John MacPherson (Manager of Corporate Facility Design and Construction) took place throughout the project.

4.0 RESULTS

4.1 Background Study

The following discussion details the environmental and cultural setting of the former Halifax Memorial Library property and surrounding area as well as previous archaeological research conducted in the vicinity of the study area. The background study provides a foundation for subsequent aspects of the maintenance and/or development of the property.

4.1.1 The Natural Environment

Several environmental factors such as glacial history, water sources, physiographic features, soil types, and vegetation can typically contribute to the archaeological potential of a landscape. Prior to the establishment of Halifax in 1749, the Former Halifax Memorial Library study area would have been covered by a broad expanse of mature mixed forest, British settlement and extensive urban development preclude most aspects of the natural history of the property. However, the study area's environment prior to urban development must still be considered when determining archaeological potential.

Wisconsinan Glaciation

During the earliest phase of the Late Wisconsinan ice flow (~20,000 years BP), much of northeastern North America was covered in the Laurentide Ice Sheet and/or inundated by over 300 metres of water. Deglaciation began in the Gulf of Maine approximately 21,000 years BP and progressed across the continental shelf, with the last ice remaining on the eastern Scotian Shelf. Ice streams drained vast areas of the Laurentide Ice Sheet, and it was along these ice streams that ice calving occurred. Cosmogenic nuclide dating indicates that the area around Peggy's Cove, near Halifax, was ice-free by approximately 14,000 years BP (Shaw 2006: 2069-2071). In part due to their great depths, glacial ice retreated quickly out of the Gulf of Maine and the Bay of Fundy. By 13,000 years BP, much of the coastal region of the Bay of Fundy was free of glacial ice. At this time glaciers were largely land-bound, including an isolated ice mass overlying Nova Scotia (Scotian Ice Divide) (Fader 2005: 5). Reduction on land continued through melting and climatic conditions rather than calving (Shaw 2006: 2076).

Topography

The study area is located in the greater ecological region known as the Atlantic Coast/Eastern Shore eco-district (Keys et al. 2017: 229; unit 820). The coldest coastline on the mainland, the Eastern shore eco-district extends from Chedabucto Bay to St. Margaret's Bay. Its climate is characterized by high precipitation and low summer temperatures (Keys et al. 2017: 229; unit 820). The coastal region is characterized by a variety of landforms including sandy beaches, sand dunes, offshore islands and headlands separated by long inlets (Keys et al. 2017: 229; unit 820). The Former Halifax Memorial Library study area is bounded to the northwest by Citadel Hill, itself a glacial drumlin, as well as a general rise in terrain to the north and west.

Geology

Bedrock geology within the eco-district consists primarily of Meguma Group rock with Devonian period granite/granodiorite occurring around the Halifax and Canso areas. In Halifax specifically, three different types of bedrock dominate – Devonian granite, Goldenville Formation quartzite, and Halifax Formation slate (Fader and Miller 2008: 32). It is the distribution of these bedrock types that allowed for the creation of the Halifax Harbour. What is now a harbour, was once characterized by as many as 10 lakes connected by rivers and streams to the Atlantic Ocean, known as the 'Ancient Sackville River' (Fader and Miller 2008: 147). Over time, differing erosional rates between the softer Meguma group slate and the granite on the western side, produced the shape of the harbour (Fader and Miller 2008: 147). Former shorelines, islands and lakes throughout the harbour would have provided areas for habitation and migration of people as early as the Palaeo period (11,500 – 9,000 BP). When the last glacier retreated about 12,000 years ago, the Bedford Basin was comprised of at least three lakes located in Bedford Bay, Fairview Cove, and in the

main area of the basin. From about 12,000-6,000BP, the Bedford Basin existed as a lake at a present depth of 23 metres. Surveys of the basin indicate two boulder berms surrounding the basin at this depth as well as several ancient islands (Fader and Miller 2008: 147).

Hydrology

While a significant portion of the eco-district is comprised of freshwater lakes, wetlands and streams, the Halifax peninsula has changed significantly over the past centuries with development diverting or infilling these water sources in the area (Keys et al. 2017: 229, Reid 2012: 40). Freshwater Brook would have been one of the most significant watercourses that drained the Halifax Peninsula. Originating in the North End of Halifax, the southern portion of the watercourse flowed through the Halifax Commons and Public Garden, entering the harbour near the corner of Barrington and Inglis streets (Reid 2012: 34). Early maps of Halifax show a small watercourse running through the property (*Figure 3*).

4.1.2 Mi'kmaq Land Use

For at least 11,500 years, the territory of *Mi'kma'ki* or *Megumaage* has been inhabited by the Mi'kmaq and their ancestors – the *L'nuk* or “People”. The territory included all of modern-day Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick (north of the St. John River), the Gaspé region of Quebec, as well as parts of Maine and Newfoundland (CMM 2007: 11, Meuse 2016: 2).

The earliest human inhabitants of the *Mi'kma'ki* are known as *Saqiwe'k L'nuk*, meaning the “Ancient People” (CMM 2007: 1). Present within what is known as the Paleo Period (11,000 to 9,000 years BP), these *Saqiwe'k L'nuk* may have arrived at the Maritime Peninsula because of changing periglacial environmental conditions that made the area a haven for caribou and other game animals (Deal 2016: 38; Sanders 2019).

The earliest evidence of people on the land in *Mi'kma'ki* was found in *Mi'kmawey Debert*, located approximately 90 kilometres northeast of the Former Halifax Memorial Library study area. The Paleo Period habitation sites in the *Debert/Belmont Complex*, distributed along a sandy ridge south of the Cobequid Mountains, were occupied approximately 11,000 years BP by the *Saqiwe'k L'nuk*. Radiocarbon Dating has suggested that the site was occupied during the extreme cold of the Younger Dryas Chronozone (*ca.* 12,800 to 11,700 cal BP), when a global reduction of average annual temperature caused local forests to return to tundra and caused remnant glaciers in the Cobequid Mountains to re-advance (Sanders 2019: 19).

Mi'kma'ki is divided up into seven districts, with the Former Halifax Memorial Library study area falling within *Eskikewa'kik*, or “the skin dressers’ territory” (CMM 2015:16). Prior to the arrival of European settlers, Halifax Harbour was known to its Mi'kmaq inhabitants as *Kjipuktuk*, meaning “great harbour” (Lewis 2014). To French speakers and writers, it was Chibouctou (also spelled Chibouquetou, Chibuctou and Chebuctou). To English speakers and writers, it was Chebucto - a name that is still applied to many landforms, roads, businesses, and buildings around the harbour. Upon the establishment of the town in 1749, the name “Halifax” was applied to the harbour and town in honour of George Montagu Dunk, the second Earl of Halifax, who was then President of the British Board of Trade and Plantations, which had promoted the establishment of the town (Akins 1895: 3; NS Archives 1968: 272, 273). The Mi'kmaq name for Halifax is *Kuowa'qamikt* meaning “place of white pines” or “white pine forest” (Mi'kmaq Places Names Digital Atlas).

Before the establishment of the Town of Halifax, a small brook emanated from a spring in the vicinity of the present Brunswick Street/George Street intersection, flowed down-slope and entered the harbour at a natural cove located at the present foot of George Street (Akins 1895: 24-25; Raddall 1965: 25). Easily accessible to anyone navigating the harbour, the brook could have served as a valuable water-supply for Chibouctou-area Mi'kmaq prior to contact with Europeans. The suitability of the adjacent shoreline for the

landing of canoes during that era is speculative but is bolstered by labelling on an early map of the Town of Halifax that identifies the Town waterfront area as "The Beach" (Rocque 1750: *Figure 4*). This designation implies that the shores in the area had a relatively gentle slope. Ponds and the aquatic resources found therein may have been another attraction, drawing the Mi'kmaq to the general vicinity of the study area.

Halifax Harbour was the southern terminus of an important portage route utilized by the Mi'kmaq that connected the Minas Basin and the Atlantic coast by way of the Shubenacadie River system and the Dartmouth lakes (Wicken 2002: 183). Evidence of Pre-contact use of the system of lakes that lead to the Dartmouth shoreline can be seen in the Lake Micmac Site (BeCv-07), a habitation site located at the northern end of the lake, which dates to the Late Archaic Period (6,000 - 3,000 BP).

Only a handful of accounts exist describing early European habitation of Chebucto Harbour. They indicate a fledgling French fishery and a strong Native presence. A census taken in 1688 by the colonial official Gargas (Clark 1968: 124; Morse 1935: 144-155) listed 36 people at Chebucto (three Europeans and 33 Mi'kmaq), with one house and seven wigwams, and half an acre under cultivation.

A little over a decade later, during his voyage of 1699, the author Dièreville described an abandoned French fishing outpost he found while stopping at Chebucto Harbour for supplies:

This Harbour is of great extent, And Nature has, herself formed there A splendid Basin, and around about Green Fir-trees, which afford the eye A pleasant prospect; at its edge A Building used for drying Cod... It was half as long, & quite as wide as the Mall in Paris, built on a fine Beach along the River, at a distance which permitted the water to pass under it at high tide & carry away the refuse of the Cod. Imagine a wooden Bridge, built over the land, of large trees driven well in on the side facing the water; at their extremities, other pieces of wood placed crosswise & securely clamped... (Dièreville, 1933: 73-74).

The fish processing station had been constructed the year before by the Company of Acadia. However, by the time of Dièreville's visit, it had been deserted. Dièreville notes an encounter with some Mi'kmaq while hunting and gathering water during his overnight stay. Several Mi'kmaq visited with him the next morning before his departure and were treated to breakfast aboard his ship (Dièreville, 1933: 76-77).

Aside from occasional episodes such as the first siege of Louisbourg (1745) and the failed Duc D'Anville expedition (1747), historical attention does not fully come to the Atlantic shore of Nova Scotia until the founding of Halifax, in 1749. Among early developments in the harbour was a wind-powered sawmill established at Dartmouth cove during the summer of 1749 (Chapman 2001:24). On September 30 of that year, Mi'kmaq forces attacked a group of men cutting wood for the mill, resulting in four deaths (Landry 2007: 229). The attack led to the construction of a blockhouse in Dartmouth, some time before February of 1750 (Martin 1957:56).

The establishment of Halifax and Dartmouth was considered by the Mi'kmaq to be in violation of a treaty signed with Britain in 1726 (Grenier 2008:166-170; Landry 2007:228-231; Wicken 2002:183;188). This led to several years of instability and increased tension in the region between the two groups and resulted in no less than a half-dozen recorded incidents of attack by Mi'kmaq forces on British subjects, including three attacks on the small town of Dartmouth. The most serious of the attacks took place on May 13th, 1751, where between six to eight Dartmouth settlers were killed in a night-time raid (Landry 2007:229-230).

An early settler's correspondence to England, dated March 20, 1750, provides detail of the sentiment of the time, from the British perspective:

When we first came here, the Indians, in a friendly manner, brought us lobsters and other fish in plenty, being satisfied for them by a bit of bread and some meat; but now they come no more, but are turned our adversaries; and when they get one of our people in their power, they will carry him along with them, and put him to death in a barbarous manner. They don't live in a certain place, but are here and there, running up and down the country. They are a very wild people; their clothes generally black and ragged; their hair black and long, like hogs' bristles, over their heads and faces. They live like beasts. Our soldiers take great pains to drive them away. [sic] and clear the country of them (MacMechan 1931:160).

Continued Mi'kmaq presence in the vicinity of the study area has been documented throughout the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. In 1759, when Congressional Minister Rev. John Seccombe visited Halifax, he wrote in his journal that the Mi'kmaq came alongside his vessel in the harbour with duck and "penguins" (DesBrisay 1967:258). By 1800, it was reported that "A few Indians live in the vicinity of Halifax, who chiefly get their living by fishing" (Marsden 1816). In addition to fishing, Mi'kmaq living in Halifax also trapped small animals. It is documented that the area around George Street was used for trapping and Ruth Holmes Whitehead, former ethnologist at the Nova Scotia Museum, wrote that in the mid-eighteenth century, Mi'kmaq hunted beaver and duck at Black Duck Pond in the Halifax Common (Later known as the Egg Pond and now the site of a skate park) (Whitehead 200: 12-13). There is a tradition that Mi'kmaq hunted moose and duck in the swampy area of the Halifax Common and fished for trout in Freshwater Brook on the peninsula (Raddall 1965: 2). Near the study area, where Citadel Hill meets the west side of Brunswick Street, historian Thomas Raddall reported the finding of a "small stone adze of blueish slate" (Raddall Papers).

With the peace that followed The Seven Years' War (1754-63), and across Spring Garden Road from the study area, at the Governor's Farm, the scene was set for an important ceremony. On June 25, 1761, Governor Jonathan Belcher and his council met with Mi'kmaw chiefs to sign a negotiated treaty of peace and perform a 'Burying the Hatchet' ceremony, intended to end a period of protracted hostility and warfare. According to Akins:

The Chief then laid the hatchet on the earth, and the same being buried the Indians went through the ceremony of washing the paint from their bodies, in token of hostilities being ended, and then partook of a repast set out for them on the ground, and the whole ceremony was concluded by all present drinking to the King's health and their Haggas. This ceremony is said to have been performed in the Governor's garden, westward of the old English burial ground, where the Court House now stands (Akins 1895: 66).

Writing to Lord Falkland sometime in 1842, Joseph Howe, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, advised that there were 300 Mi'kmaq in Halifax County alone (Chisholm 1933: 494). Prior to the establishment of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in 1918, the annual reports of the government departments, including the Department of Indian Affairs, tabled in the House of Commons each parliamentary session were the main source of statistics on life in Canada. In 1880, it was reported that the Mi'kmaq in Halifax earned their living primarily by hunting, fishing, basket making, and cooperage (Canada House of Commons 1881). In 1913, the Mi'kmaq of Halifax County were reported owners of four sailboats, seven rowboats, two canoes, 13 rifles, 29 shotguns, five nets, and 45 steel traps (Canada House of Commons 1914). By 1924 there were 84 Mi'kmaq documented as living in Halifax (Canada House of Commons 1925).

There are several historic depictions of the Mi'kmaq within the contexts of newly formed Halifax, such as an engraving showing a Mi'kmaq family canoeing past the Naval Dockyard in 1804, approximately two kilometres northwest of the study area (*Plate 2*). Another view of a Mi'kmaq family captures them overlooking the Halifax waterfront from what is likely Tuft's Cove in Dartmouth (*Plate 3*). "A Perspective

View of Province House” from 1819 shows what can be interpreted as a Mi’kmaq woman and man in front of the building wearing traditional peaked caps (*Plate 4 & 5*). According to author/artist Mary Sparling and historian Scott Robson, the artistic style of showing “ordinary people in a union with nature” was popular in Nova Scotia during the mid-eighteenth to mid-nineteenth centuries. Rather than providing a literal record of the past, these scenes usually reflected the artists’ “expectations of what they would find,...: their set of mind and the training which influenced the way in which they recorded their observations.” (Sparling & Robson 1980: 7)

In Nova Scotia, information regarding archaeological sites is stored in the Maritime Archaeological Resource Inventory (MARI), a provincial archaeological site database, maintained by the Nova Scotia Museum. This database contains information on archaeological sites registered with the province within the Borden system. The Borden system, a Canada-wide system of site registration, is based on a block of latitude and longitude; each block is referenced by a four-letter designator. Sites within a block are numbered sequentially as they are recorded. The study area is located within the BdCv Borden Block.

A review of the MARI database determined that while there are no registered Pre-contact archaeological sites within one kilometre of the Former Halifax Memorial Library study area, several sites have been identified within five kilometres. Below find a list and discussion of all registered Mi’kmaq sites within five kilometres of the study area (*Table 1*):

Although human remains are not considered archaeological artifacts and graves are not simply archaeological features, archaeologists are frequently called upon to exercise their expertise in the identification, documentation, and recovery of human remains as well as to ensure that any human remains, graves or related finds receive swift and proper attention and are treated with respect and dignity.

Table 1: Registered Mi’kmaq archaeological/cultural sites in proximity to the study area

BORDEN NUMBER	SITE NAME	NATURE OF SITE	LOCATION
BeCv-02	Esson	Reported “Adena-Related” Mi’kmaq burial	Approximately 2.5 km northeast of the study area
BeCv-14	Chambers	Isolated Paleo Period lithic findspot	Approximately 5 km northeast of the study area
BdCv-01	Unnamed	Pre-contact lithic collection from Purcell’s Cove area	Approximately 2.5 km southwest of the study area
BdCv-71	St. David’s Church Hall	Post-contact Mi’kmaq interment	Adjacent to northern edge of study area

BeCv-02 was recorded by Harry Piers of the Nova Scotia Museum in 1890 and described as a possible “Adena-Related” burial and located in Dartmouth, approximately 2.5 kilometres northeast of the study area. BeCv-14 represents a single Paleo lithic found within local fill in 1986, approximately five kilometres northeast of the study area. BdCv-01 was a collection of lithics donated to the Nova Scotia Museum from an unknown location in Purcell’s Cove, approximately 2.5 kilometres southwest of the study area. The MARI record for St. David’s Church Hall (BdCv-71; Glen 2016) notes that there was evidence of post-contact Mi’kmaq remains within the Methodist Burying Ground located immediately north of and bordering with the study area.

It should be noted that the lack of archaeological data in the immediate vicinity of the study area may reflect limited archaeological investigation in the area, rather than an absence of archaeological sites.

CRM Group contacted KMKNO-ARD to inquire whether traditional or historic Mi'kmaw land use is known in or near the study area. A response was received from KMKNO-ARD on August 25, 2020 and the information provided has been taken into consideration and referenced throughout this report. Details regarding traditional use are confidential and cannot be reproduced in this report but speak to the use of the general location of the study area having been frequented by the Mi'kmaq and their ancestors for many years both before and after the arrival of Europeans.

As the study area is within Sipekne'katik traditional territory, CRM Group contacted Sipekne'katik First Nation on Wednesday September 30 to inquire if past or traditional Mi'kmaw land use is known in or surrounding the study area. At the time of writing a response has not been received.

An information-sharing meeting with representatives of HRM, KMKNO-ARD, and CRM Group was held on September 23, 2020. Present at the virtual meeting was Kiersten Green (CRM Group), Kyle Cigolotti (CRM Group), John MacPherson (HRM), Heather McLeod-Leslie (KMKNO-ARD), and Kait McLean (KMKNO-ARD).

4.1.3 Euro-Canadian Land Use

Halifax

The Town of Halifax was established in 1749 to provide Britain with a stable settlement and military station on the Atlantic Coast of mainland Nova Scotia. Taking over from Annapolis Royal as the capital of the British colony, Halifax was meant to counteract the threat posed by the French Fortress of Louisbourg in Cape Breton (Akens 1895: 4).

Point Pleasant was initially considered as an option for the townsite but was immediately found unsuitable due to impediments posed by offshore shoals and exposure to onshore winds (Raddall 1965: 25). Instead, the British favoured the harbour-side slopes of a large drumlin (Citadel Hill). The location was selected due to its defensibility, its abundance of potable water and its deep-water access.

With the location chosen, a line of pickets was created, surrounding the town. Later that year, a "rough barricade of felled trees, logs and birchwood" replaced the pickets and by the following summer, a true palisade was constructed including five fortifications spaced out along the wall (Piers 1947:1-3). The fortified barricade extended from the harbour's edge at the foot of what is now Salter Street, up onto the eastern slope of Citadel Hill and back down to the harbour near the foot of Cogswell Street (Rocque 1750).

Shortly thereafter, a strip of land along the harbour between the town and Point Pleasant was cleared of trees, opening vistas for defense, and providing timber and firewood for new homes and public buildings. In addition, to prevent any potential adversaries from using the surrounding forest for cover, an area of approximately 30 feet beyond the town defences was cleared of trees and brush (Piers 1947: 4). Access through this area was provided by the establishment of a logging road later known as Pleasant Street (now Barrington Street). This historic road would have been patrolled to defend not only the logging operation, but also the Point and a valuable harbour-side water source represented by the mouth of Freshwater Brook, at the future base of Inglis Street.

The town plan was laid out by Charles Morris, surveyor, and Mr. Bruce, Engineer, and consisted of blocks or squares of land measuring 320 by 120 feet. Each block contained 16 town lots and were distributed amongst the settlers by a draw (Akens 1895:10-13) (*Figure 5*). Approximately 350 dwellings were built inside the town limits within the first year of Halifax's existence (Murphy 1994: 86). Mainly constructed of "logs and saplings stood on end and in some cases sheathed with boards" (Raddall 1965:33). Soon the town began to expand beyond the palisade and several public properties were laid out just beyond the southern defenses. The first three of these properties (Lots 1 to 3) were reserved for an orphanage, a hospital,

and a cemetery, respectively (Akins 1895: 25). They were situated close to Horseman's Fort – a stockaded fort that was constructed at the barricade's South Gate, located at the present intersection of Barrington and Salter streets (Piers 1947: 2). The Orphan House Lot (Lot 1) was located south of what is now Bishop Street, the Hospital Lot (Lot 2) was the southern half of the existing Government House property and the cemetery (Lot 3), now called the Old Burying Ground, was situated across the Pleasant Point road to the west. The study area property would have sat just outside of the palisade wall, just west of Horseman's Fort and southeast of Cornwallis Fort (*Figure 6*).

Jewish Cemetery

Some sources suggest that the study area property was designated for use as a cemetery for the Jewish population of Halifax in the 1750s. Members of the Jewish community first arrived in Halifax in 1750, a year after the city was founded. Due to diminishing trade with New England during and following the American Revolution, their population in the town decreased and seems to have mostly disappeared between 1820 and 1860. The revival of the population after 1860 saw the purchase of land on Windsor Street in 1893 for what is now the Jewish cemetery (Tulchinsky 2008: 14).

Two secondary sources reference the land as being allocated for a Jewish burying ground. Medjuck in "Jews of Atlantic Canada" suggests that the land was intended to serve this purpose but that it was decided before ever being used, that the Jewish people would be buried in the Old Burying Ground. Tulchinsky, in "Canada's Jews", however, claims that the study area was indeed used for Jewish burials for a short time before 1760 when the study area was reallocated for the Work House and associated burying ground (Medjuck 1986: 30; Tulchinsky 2008:14). In addition, a reference is made in the 1758 application by the House of Assembly to set aside land for a workhouse that states that the land between Governor's farm and Fort Cornwallis was likely the lot of land where "the Jews burying ground was" (Marble 1993: 76; Nova Scotia Assembly 1758).

Work / Poor House

By 1752, with a growing concern for the increased population of the poor in Halifax, a memorial was presented to Council by the Justices of the Peace of Halifax to establish a workhouse (Marble 1993:74). The Justices sought the creation of a workhouse to suppress the thefts and "Petty Larceny" being committed by the "many idle and disorderly persons within the Town of Halifax" (Marble 1993:74). However, rooms were to be set aside to accommodate the poor separately from those who were committed to the workhouse for disorderly conduct (Simpson 2011:40). It seems that, though no immediate construction took place as a result of the memorial, on June 27, 1754, an Act for Establishing a House of Correction or Workhouse in Halifax was passed by Council and in the interim, an existing building was to be used as a temporary house of correction (Marble 1993: 75).

In December of 1758, an Act for Erecting a House of Correction or Workhouse within the Town of Halifax was passed, and a masonry building was set to be constructed (Nova Scotia Assembly 1758: 43). Four acres were set aside for the facility between Governor's farm and Fort Cornwallis (NS Archives 1758). This building can be seen on a plan of the Town of Halifax drafted in 1762 at the corner of Spring Garden Road and what is now Queen Street (*Figure 7*) The study area is also depicted on this 1845 copy of the 1762 map and designated as a burying ground. Construction of the workhouse took place between 1758 and 1760 and was quickly put to use to shelter not only Halifax's poor but also "all disorderly and idle persons and such who shall be found begging, practicing unlawful games, common drunkards, persons of lewd behaviour, vagabonds, runaways, stubborn servants and children..." (Marble 1993:77). The multi-use facility was known by many names including the House of Corrections, Bridewell, Alms House, Poor House, or Poor Asylum, and provided for community members of all ages, ethnicities, and backgrounds, serving as a jail, a hospital, an insane asylum, and an orphanage, among other functions.

The Workhouse property was located immediately west of the study area. The “burying place adjoining the Workhouse Lot” (NS Archives Undated 1), comprising the study area, was documented in 1783 as containing two acres. The property deed, registered in 1760, to Jonathan Binney’s property - the land where the Methodist Church is now located immediately north – also makes reference to a burying ground’s existence within the study area (Davis MacIntyre 2017a: 11).

Some sources indicated the earliest burials on the property, if not used previously as a Jewish cemetery, were British soldiers, such as the 84th Regiment of Foot, buried on the property after having died of ‘plague’ during the American Revolution (Blakeley 1973: 169). One story tells the tale of bodies being taken to the study area property for burial to be placed in a trench grave due to the lack of coffins. One of the thought-to-be deceased soldiers was said to have recovered and was found in the morning sitting amongst his dead comrades (Blakeley 1973: 169). If these soldiers were indeed buried here, that would suggest that the area was in use for the interment of human remains as early as the late 1770s. However, an 1845 Select Committee of the Nova Scotia House of Assembly stated that based on evidence they examined, the study area was used as a burial ground by 1780 or 1781 when it was used for interment of Hessian soldiers and continued to be used for a burial ground for the town’s paupers (NS Archives 1845a).

In 1793, the “New Burying Ground”, as the study area was called, and its companion, the Old Burying Ground (located on the southwest corner of Barrington Street and Spring Garden Road), were granted to the Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul’s Church (NS Archives Undated). The grant stated that the plots of land were “to be used as burying grounds for the said parish Church in the manner here to for accustomed”.

Over the years, as the need grew, other buildings were added to the institution. By 1830, the grounds contained at least four primary structures, two designated as the House of Corrections, one as the Jail, and one as the Poor House. The extent of the facility can be seen on an 1843 Surveyor’s Plan of the area (*Figure 8*). However, other buildings would have existed on the grounds to house the revenue-generating industries associated with the institution such as a coffin factory, stable and barn, straw hat factory, and cooperage (Marble 2006: 201-209). In addition, although not noted on building plans or mapping, a dead house or morgue would have also existed on the property (Simpson 2011: 84). Allan Everett Marble, in his work *Physicians, Pestilence and the Poor*, suggests that the inmates of the facility began manufacturing coffins in 1827, around the same time as a smallpox epidemic was affecting Halifax (Marble 2006: 201). Records also indicate that at the height of the 1834 cholera epidemic in Halifax, workers at the Poor House constructed 185 large coffins and 34 small coffins for use at the Poor House itself as well as the temporary cholera hospital set up at Dalhousie College (NS Archives 1834a). It can be safely assumed then, that at least some of those buried within the study area may have been interred in coffins.

Inmate records demonstrate a wide range of age and racial background at the Poor House. Several entries have individuals listed as “Indian” or “Black” and some entries state “a molatto”, “Black woman” or in one entry from 1811, “Blackhessian” is written beside the name of inmate Peter Jared’s name (Appendix A) (Halifax Municipal Archives [ca. 1802-1811]). Records also indicate that several Black refugees were also inmates at the Poor House. On September 24, 1816, acting Commissioner of the Poor, John Lawson, wrote the commissariat department requesting provisions for a list of “Black refugees received at the Poor House Hospital in Halifax from the military hospital and Melville Island” (NS Archives 1816).

Melville Island, called Kavanagh’s Island before 1805, was established as a Military Prison for prisoners of war during the Napoleonic Wars and the War of 1812 (Cuthbertson 2009: 5). Throughout and at the end of the War of 1812, thousands of enslaved Black Americans took the opportunity to escape their situation. In April of 1814, British Admiral Sir Alexander Cochrane issued a proclamation offering Americans who deserted to the British the opportunity to serve in the British military or to move as a free settler in North America. Expecting that many would be arriving in the area for settlement in Nova Scotia, the former Melville Island prison was set up as a receiving depot for the Black refugees who arrived in Halifax from

the Chesapeake (Maryland and Virginia) and Georgia area (Cuthbertson 2009: 83). The refugees remained here until land grants could be secured – many eventually settling in Beechville (Watts and Raymond 2003: 15).

It should be assumed that the diversity in age and background of residents at the Poor House was also reflected in the population of individuals interred within the study area property. The methods for burial of said individuals within the study area appears to have been questionable, at best, by today's standards. In 1834, directions had to be put in place by the Commissioners of The Poor that no graves were to be dug measuring under 5 feet in depth (NS Archives 1834b). Later that year, a memorial was presented by the Commissioner of the Poor requesting a stone wall be erected around the burying ground to block the view of the cemetery from the public, noting that "the ground was exposed and very offensive to the public passing in and out of town" (NS Archives 1834c). The notion that the burying ground was a public nuisance seems to have been a common one as many secondary sources site the public's disdain for the study area. Thomas Raddall, in *Halifax Warden of the North*, claims that "the poorhouse dead were buried hastily in shallow graves in the yard, and for many years there were complaints about the smell which hung over this part of Spring Garden Road" (Raddall 1965: 55). In 1819, one author noted the appearance of skulls "unearthed from the falling away of earth which formed the embankment of the cemetery" (Simpson 2011:103). Thomas Akins, in *History of Halifax City*, states that "the poorhouse burial ground, at the corner opposite the present new courthouse, was at this time a standing nuisance in consequence of the want of drainage and the careless manner in which bodies of paupers were interred" (Akins 1895: 201).

In 1833 legislation was passed prohibiting burials anywhere but approved public cemeteries. An Act Concerning Cemeteries or Burial Grounds for the Town of Halifax stated that "it has become necessary that the practice of internment within the Town or Suburbs of Halifax should be discontinued, and that a Common Public Cemetery or Cemeteries should be provided at a convenient distance therefrom, suitable for that solemn use, and in lieu of the places of internment now appropriated thereto." (Whidden and Gray 1835: 207-211). Despite the Act, internments continued at the burial ground property, as no public cemetery had yet been opened.

As an example of continued use of the property for burials, Philippe-Ignace-Francois Aubert-de-Gaspe, author of the novel *L'Influence d'un Livre* (The Influence of a Book), is said to have been buried in the study area after 1833. Born in 1814, the son of an English woman and famous French aristocrat and novelist, Philippe-Joseph Aubert de-Gaspe, Philippe was a newspaper journalist who covered the Quebec House of Assembly. In 1835, Philippe was jailed in Quebec after inciting a brawl in the House of Assembly. After his release, having served his one-month sentence, Philippe left a stink-bomb in the Quebec House of Assembly resulting in a warrant being issued for his arrest. Philippe left Quebec for Halifax in 1840 and in March of 1841, he died suddenly. It is believed that he was buried in the Poor House Burying Ground (Canadian Encyclopedia Online).

In July of 1844, Halifax city council declared the new public cemetery officially open by running a notice in local newspapers stating, "Public Notice is hereby given that the Public Cemetery is now enclosed and will be opened and ready for the reception and internment of the Dead on the fifteenth day of August ensuing the date hereof" (Acadian Recorder 1844). With this notice, the City enacted the Cemeteries Act of 1833 effectively ending the legal use of burying grounds within the town. However, this ban was petitioned successfully in 1845 to allow for burial to continue in the Poor House Burying grounds (Simpson 2011: 99; NS Archives 1845b).

Despite the 1845 petition to continue use of the Poor House Burying Grounds, the last documented burials on the property seem to have taken place in 1844, with the burial of two men convicted of mutiny and murder on the barque *Saladin*. Initially charged with Piracy, George Jones, John Hazelton, William Trevaskis (alias Johnston), and Charles Gustavus Anderson were charged with murder on July 30th 1844

and “suffered the extreme penalty of the law” (The Newfoundlander 1844). Gallows were erected on the hill where the Victoria General Hospital now stands, the men were hanged, and buried that same day. Two of the convicted, Jones and Hazelton, were buried at the Catholic Cemetery (Holy Cross) but the remains of Trevaskis and Anderson were taken to the Poor House Burying Grounds (The Acadian Recorder 1844). Though this may have been the last documented example of internments on the property, burials may have continued after this time.

It can be assumed that the majority of individuals who died at the Poor House before it closed its doors in 1869 were also buried there, as the majority of inmates were there because they had no other means of support. However, other non-institutionalized poor would have also been buried on the property. Since few extant records exist for the early years of the Poor House it is difficult to determine the exact number of persons interred within the study area. Nonetheless, some conflicting estimates have been made. G.G. Gray stated, in his December 1882 article *Recollections of Halifax* in the *Acadian Recorder*, that at least 800 individuals were interred in the Poor House Burying Ground (Simpson 2011:104; *Acadian Recorder* 1882). In a memorandum to Halifax Regional Municipality addressing the study area’s history, Gordon Pollock suggests a conservative estimate could be approximately 2,500 individuals (Pollock 2012: 2). Higher still, Marble estimates 2,840 officially reported deaths and 1,700 unofficially reported deaths, totalling closer to 4,500 (Marble 2006: 217). In 1860, Bridewell Prison was replaced by the new county prison, Rockhead (Fingard 1989: 21), and in 1869, as a response to overcrowding and general poor condition, residents of the Poor House were moved to the New Poor House on the South Common (Blakeley 1973: 80).

Grafton Park

A number of propositions were made for the study area’s use once it ceased to be an active cemetery. In 1850, the Attorney General suggested the site be considered for a new Court House (NS Archives 1850). In 1872, in a meeting of the board of commissions of the poor, it was determined that the wall surrounding the cemetery would be lowered and an iron railing would be added; gravelled walkways and benches would also be added for public use (Simpson 2011: 105; Halifax Municipal Archives 1871; *Acadian Recorder* 1872). Despite these improvement plans, it was over 10 years before the study area was turned into a public park.

The study area property was transferred to the City of Halifax in 1882 and become known as Grafton Park. The deed registered in 1883 states that the City received “a lot of land containing one and one-quarter acres...[to be] held for the use and enjoyment of the Citizens of Halifax as a Public Square or Garden forever and for no other purpose whatsoever” (Halifax Municipal Archives 1883). E.H. Keating, a planner and architect known for his exhibition ground designs, drafted a plan for what was to become Grafton Park. He designed the park to have elaborate pathways, a fence, and lanterns (*Figure 9*). Mapping from around this time including Hopkins 1878 atlas and Goads 1895 Fire Insurance plan shows walkways across the study area, (*Figure 10 & 11*) although not the extensive path system put forth by Keating, nor the Fire Engine House located at the south-west corner of the property. Ruger’s 1879 *Panoramic View of the City of Halifax* shows the study area as a partially treed park lot (*Figure 12*).

Halifax Memorial Library

Prior to the construction of the Halifax Memorial Library, the Citizens’ Free Library was opened in 1864, initially housed in the old City Building near the ferry landing (McGuigan 2007:54). The library was moved to Barrington Street in 1873 and then to City Hall in 1892 where it remained until the opening of the Memorial Library 1951 (McGuigan 2007:55).

In 1945 a committee was formed, with Mayor John Edward Lloyd as Chairman, to oversee the development of a new Public Library in Halifax. The new library would pay tribute and memorialize those who died during the First and Second World Wars - Grafton Park was chosen as the location for this new library (HRM Report 2011). In 1949, an amendment to the original grant was made allowing for the construction

of a public library within the park. The amendment only allowed a building on the property for use as a public library and restricted its construction to the north-west side of the diagonal pathway that crosses the park from Grafton Street to Spring Garden Road. Failure to utilize the building as a public library or the property as a public park required forfeiture of the property to the Province of Nova Scotia (HRM Report 2013: 8).

Construction of the new library began on April 21, 1949, with Mayor John Edward (Gee) Ahern chosen to turn the first sod (HRM Report 2011) (*Plate 6*) Designed by Leslie R. Fair and built by Standard Construction Company Limited, the cornerstone for the library was laid November 11, 1949, by Mayor Gordon S. Kinley and Colonel Dunbar of the Royal Canadian Legion (Collins 1975: 81). On November 12, 1951, the new library was opened to the public. In 1975, an addition was made to the building to accommodate its growing collection (Mail-Star 1975). A 1969 air photo shows the Library footprint before the addition compared to today (*Figure 13*). In a 2009 archaeological report by Davis MacIntyre & Associates Limited (Davis MacIntyre), personal communication with Don Crowdis, the chairman of the committee to construct the library, mentioned the paved walkway in the park was moved south to accommodate construction of the library (Davis 2009:28). An overlay of a 1934 plan of Grafton Park on current mapping (*Figure 14*), as well as a 1949 plan of the library which indicates the removal of a pathway (*Figure 15*), confirms Crowdis' statement that the pathways were moved.

No mention can be found of encountering human remains during library construction, though it seems highly unlikely that remains were not disinterred or disturbed as mapping indicates the library was constructed directly overlying the cemetery. Furthermore, archaeological mitigation work by Davis MacIntyre in 2016 and 2017 at the Grafton Street Methodist Burying Ground, immediately north of the study area, encountered human remains along the property line and continuing south into the study area (Davis MacIntyre 2017b: 69).

Any future development or alteration, not only within the study area but surrounding it as well, should take into consideration the interments within the Poor House Burying Ground. As documented, the exact size of the burying ground has decreased over time suggesting the possibility of burials outside of the current property divisions. Sometime around 1918, "approximately twenty feet of the cemetery was paved over as part of the widening of Spring Garden Road and all the graves of the new burying ground disappeared beneath Grafton Park and later the Halifax Memorial Library" (Emsley 1999). The initial description of the burying ground lot from 1783 stated that it measured approximately 2 acres (NS Archives undated). By 1884, when the deed was transferred to the city, it had been reduced to 1.25 acres (Halifax Municipal Archives 1883). Current property descriptions measure the property at 4,500 square metres or 1.1 acres, slightly smaller than the 1.25-acre size from 1884.

4.2 Previous Assessments

As previously mentioned, in 2009, Davis Archaeological Consultants Limited (now Davis MacIntyre) undertook a desktop study of properties along Spring Garden Road, including a portion of the former Halifax Memorial Library property, to assess their development potential. The portion of the current study area assessed in 2009 included the area north of the diagonal pathway that cuts across the property from Grafton Street to Spring Garden Road. The report discusses the use of the property as a cemetery and suggests the possibility of disturbed burials around the foundation of the library. The report suggests that the former Memorial Library property has a high potential for encountering human interments and recommends that archaeologists be present during any soil disturbing activities should the property be slated for development (Davis 2009:39).

During 2016 and 2017, programs of archaeological mitigation and monitoring were carried out immediately north of the study area were carried out in advance of redevelopment of a portion of the St. David's Church property. The mitigation resulted in the identification of archaeological features associated with the early

history of Halifax, as well as the remains of at least 239 individuals (Davis MacIntyre 2017b: 1). Evidence of the Poor House Burying Ground on the former Halifax Memorial Library property was also uncovered. A large number of disarticulated bones were uncovered along the boundary between the two properties and a wooden coffin was visible in the wall of the excavation at the north end of the library property (Davis MacIntyre 2018a: 52). In addition, a mass burial pit containing the disarticulated remains of at least 50 individuals thought to originate from the Poor house Burying Ground was uncovered (Davis MacIntyre 2017b: 946-953). Not only are these individuals thought to have been initially buried in the Poor House Burying Ground, but the remains indicate that at least eight individuals may have been of Mi'kmaq ancestry (Davis MacIntyre 2017b:107).

In 2018, Davis MacIntyre conducted an ARIA of a section of Spring Garden Road between Queen Street and Cathedral Lane in association with plans for future road upgrades. Although the former Halifax Memorial Library study area is east of Davis MacIntyre's 2018 study area, the potential for encountering burials was mentioned in the report as a caution in the event that their study area was expanded. Recommendations included the development of an archaeological protocol to handle the excavation of human remains on the property in advance of potential ground disturbance (Davis MacIntyre 2018b).

4.3 Existing Conditions

A CRM Group Archaeologist undertook fieldwork, consisting of a site visit, on September 28, 2020, under clear and dry conditions. The primary purpose of this visit was to document the property in its current state. The study area occupies approximately 4500 square metres at the northwest corner of Spring Garden Road and Grafton Street and includes the former Halifax Memorial Library and Grafton Park.

The study area currently consists of the former Halifax Memorial Library building, with manicured lawn, walkways, and gardens bordered by a stone retaining wall on three sides. The northern portion of the study area slopes upwards to the Grafton Park condominium and Presbyterian Church of Saint David property. The western side of the property slopes upwards to the sidewalk along Brunswick Street. The elevation of the property is noticeably higher than the city sidewalk surrounding the site. Besides the construction of the building itself, utility infrastructure on the property such as the storm drains on the west side of the Library and the flag poles to the south may have also already disturbed any potential burials (*Plates 7 to 15*). Location of the storm drain is also visible on the 1949 Plan of the Library (*Figure 15*).

5.0 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

CRM Group's 2020 ARIA of the former Halifax Memorial Library study area consisted of a background study, Mi'kmaw engagement, and a site visit. It did not involve sub-surface testing. The background study indicates that the land use of the study area and the surroundings began with the Mi'kmaq and their ancestors. The historical record indicates that the Mi'kmaq had a considerable presence on peninsular Halifax and background research, as well as previous archaeological assessment in the vicinity, indicates that Mi'kmaw ancestral remains may have been interred on the study area property. Prior to its use as a public park and construction of the library, the study area was used as the Poor House Burying Ground for over eighty years. As such, there is a high potential for encountering human remains during any subsurface activity or disturbance within and immediately surrounding the study area. Due to the discrepancy in the size of the lot used for human internments over the years, the sidewalks and roads surrounding the current study area should also be considered as high potential for encountering human remains.

Based on the results of the ARIA, CRM Group offers the following management recommendations for the study area:

1. Given the cultural sensitivity of the Poor House Burying Grounds, it is recommended that no ground-disturbing activities occur within the study area, as defined by, and depicted in this report (*Figures 1 and 2*).
2. In the event that some form of ground disturbance is necessary in conjunction with the future management of the Halifax Memorial Public Library property, additional archaeological investigation is recommended in advance to further assess the proposed impact area(s). Investigation should first include a non-invasive form of archaeological investigation such as Remote Sensing. Involving scanning using geophysical fields such as Ground Penetrating Radar (GPR) or Electromagnetic Induction, Remote Sensing can be used to detect subterranean features such as utilities, buried foundation walls and graves, however, its success can be dependent on soil type, moisture content, stone content, terrain, and physical obstacles. A combined approach using both mentioned methods of Remote Sensing should be used to provide a broader picture of the subterranean spectrum.
3. According to the Principles of Mi'kmaw Ancestral Remains Protocol (APPENDIX B), distributed by KMKNO-ARD on behalf of the Assembly of Nova Scotia Mi'kmaw Chiefs, Mi'kmaw ancestors are not to be disturbed. Based on the likelihood of Mi'kmaw ancestral remains being interred within the study area, as well as Mi'kmaw ancestral remains having been discovered on the adjacent property, ground disturbance to the study area would not be supported without justification and consultation with the Assembly of Nova Scotia Mi'kmaw Chiefs through KMKNO as well as Sipekne'katik First Nation.
4. Recognizing that the former Halifax Memorial Library property was used as a cemetery between approximately 1780 and 1844, it is recommended that any future site alteration or development involve engagement with numerous parties, including, but not limited to, Special Places, KMKNO-ARD, Sipekne'katik First Nation, Mi'kmaw Native Friendship Centre, Office of Aboriginal Affairs, Office of African Nova Scotian Affairs, Office of Acadian Affairs and Francophonie, the Black Cultural Centre for Nova Scotia, and the Atlantic Jewish Council.
5. In the event that archaeological deposits or human remains are encountered in the interim during activities associated with the maintenance of the property, all work in the associated area(s) should be halted and immediate contact made with the Special Places Program (Anna Cross: 902-424-6475).

6.0 REFERENCES CITED

- Akins, Dr. Thomas Beamish
1895 *History of Halifax City*. Nova Scotia Historical Society: Halifax, Nova Scotia
- Blakely, Phyllis
1949 *Glimpses of Halifax: 1867-1900*. Prepared under the direction of D.C. Harvey. Halifax: The Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Publication No. 9.
- Blaskowitz, Charles
1784 *A Plan of the Peninsula upon which the Town of Halifax is Situated*. National Archives of Great Britain CO 700/NOVA SCOTIA 49B.
- Brewse, John
1749 *Project for Fortifying the Town of Halifax, in Nova Scotia, 1749*. As seen in Dawson 1988: 83
- Canada, House of Commons.
1881 *Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs for the Year Ended 31st December 1880*. House of Commons Sessional Papers. No. 14.

1914a *Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs for the Year Ended March 31st, 1913*. House of Commons Sessional Papers. No. 27.

1914b *Personality of Indians – Statement for the Year Ended March 31st, 1913, General Effects*. House of Commons Sessional Papers. No. 27. Part II, p. 90.

1914c *Sources and Value of Income - for the Year Ended March 31st, 1913*. House of Commons Sessional Papers. No. 27. Part II, p. 98.

1925 *Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs for the Year Ended 31st December 1924*. House of Commons Sessional Papers. No. 14. “Table No. 1 – Census Arranged Under Departmental Inspectorates, Agencies and Districts, 1924”, p. 42-43.
- Chapman, Chapman
2001 *In the Wake of the Alderney: Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 1750-2000*. Halifax: Nimbus Publishing.
- Chisholm, J.A.
1933 *More Letters of Joseph Howe* in *Dalhousie Review*, Volume 12, Number 4, pp 481-496.
- Cigolotti, Kyle
2018 *St. Paul’s Church Wall Restoration Exploratory Trench Archaeological Screening & Monitoring*. HRP A2017NS066. On file: Halifax Regional Municipality and Nova Scotia Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage.
- Clark, Andrew Hill
1968 *Acadia: The Geography of Early Nova Scotia to 1760*. University of Wisconsin Press: Madison, Milwaukee, and London

Collins, Louis W.

1975 *In Halifax Town*. Halcraft Printing Ltd: Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Confederacy of Mainland Mi'kmaq

2007 *Kekina'muek: Learning about the Mi'kmaq of Nova Scotia*. Truro: Eastern Woodland Publishing.

2015 *Mi'kmawe'l Tan Teli-kina'muemk: Teaching about the Mi'kmaq*. Tim Bernard, Leah Morine Rosenmeier and Sharon L. Farrell, editors. The Mi'kmawey Debert Cultural Centre. Truro: Eastern Woodland Publishing.

Cuthbertson, Brian

2009 *Melville Prison & Deadman's Island American and French Prisoners of War in Halifax 1794 – 1816*. Formac Publishing Company Limited: Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Davis Archaeological Consultants Limited

2009 *Pre-Development Assessment of Spring Garden Road/Queen Street Public Lands Plan: Archaeological Resource Impact Assessment*. HRP A2009NS12. On file: Colliers International Realty Advisors and Nova Scotia Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage.

Davis MacIntyre & Associates Limited

2017a *Grafton Street Methodist Burying Ground Volume #1: Historic Background Study*. Heritage Research Permit A2016NS002. On file The Presbyterian Church of Saint David and Nova Scotia Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage.

2017b *Grafton Street Methodist Burying Ground Volume #2: Archaeological Mitigation*. Heritage Research Permit A2016NS002 and A2017NS001. On file The Presbyterian Church of Saint David and Nova Scotia Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage.

2018a *Grafton Street Methodist Burying Ground Volume #3: 2017 Monitoring and Mitigation*. Heritage Research Permit A2017NS001. On file The Presbyterian Church of Saint David and Nova Scotia Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage.

2018b *Schematic Design of Spring Garden Road: Archaeological Resource Impact Assessment*. HRP A2018NS090. On file Nova Scotia Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage.

Dawson, Joan

1988 *The Mapmaker's Eye: Nova Scotia through Early Maps*. Nimbus Publishing Limited and Nova Scotia Museum: Halifax, Nova Scotia

Deal, Michael

2016 *The Collection of Ages: Precontact Archaeology of the Maritime Provinces*. Draft Edition. Department of Archaeology - Memorial University of Newfoundland. St. John's.

Department of Natural Resources

1969 *Aerial Photo NSA20954-8*. Department of Energy, Mines and Resources: Halifax, Nova Scotia

de Gargas.

1687-88 *Recensement général du pays de la Cadie*, Census. Dalhousie Archives Ms-6-13.

DesBrisay, Mather Byles

1967 *History of the County of Lunenburg*. Bridgewater: Bridgewater Bulletin.

Devanney, Glenn

2014 *Halifax in Watercolour: The paintings of Alexander Cavalié Mercer, 1838-1842*. Nimbus Publishing: Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Diéreville, Sieur de

1933 *Relation of the voyage to Port Royal in Acadia or New France*, Volume 20 of Publications of the Champlain Society. John Clarence Webster, Ed. The Champlain Society: Toronto, Ontario

Emsley, Sarah Baxter

1999. *St. Paul's in the Grand Parade: 1749 – 1999*. Formac Publishing Company: Nova Scotia.

Fader, Gordon

2005 *Glacial, Post Glacial, Present and Projected Sea Levels, Bay of Fundy*. Atlantic Marine Geological Consulting Ltd. Unpublished manuscript.

Fader, G.B.J and R.O. Miller

2008 *Surficial geology, Halifax Harbour, Nova Scotia*. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin 590. Natural Resources Canada.

Fair, Leslie R.

1949 *Site and Block Plan Halifax Memorial Library*.

Fingard, Judith.

1989 *The Dark Side of Life in Victorian Halifax*. Pottersfield Press: Porters Lake, Nova Scotia.

Goad, Charles

1951 *Fire Insurance Map of Halifax*. Charles E. Goad, Civil Engineers, Montreal. Nova Scotia Archives, microfilm.

Goad, Charles

1971 *Fire Insurance Map of Halifax*. Charles E. Goad, Civil Engineers, Montreal. Nova Scotia Archives, microfilm.

Grenier, John

2008 *The Far Reaches of Empire: War in Nova Scotia, 1710-1760*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.

Halifax Municipal Archives

[ca. 1802-1811] *List of Paupers in the Poor House of Halifax, N.S. 1802-1811*. 102-33A.1

1834 *Commissioners of the Poors' Asylum, Minutes of Meeting, 7 November 1834*.

1871 *Commissioners of the Hospital and Poor's Asylum, Minutes, 1866-1878, 7 November 1871*. 102-95.

1883 *Land Grant from the Nova Scotia Government to the City of Halifax for Land on the Corner of Grafton Street and Spring Garden Road: 102:5A. 331.*

1934 *Plan of Grafton Park Showing Elevations. BB-2-7672.*

Halifax Regional Municipality Heritage Advisory Committee

2011 *Report 22 June 2011 re: Case H00357 – Application to consider 5381 Spring Garden Road, Halifax as a Municipally Registered Heritage Property.*

Halifax Regional Municipality Community Planning & Economic Development Standing Committee

2013 *Report 20 February 2013 re: Item No. 10.3.1 – Halifax Memorial Library/Grafton Park Property.*

Hopkins, H.W.

1878 *City Atlas of Nova Scotia. Nova Scotia Archives Library O/S G 1129 H3 H67 1878.*

Keating, E.H.

1873 *Plan and Details of Proposed Walks, Fence, and Gates at the Old Poor House Cemetery. Halifax Municipal Archives Map Collection. Architectural Drawing B-3-173.*

Keys, Kevin, et.al.

2017 *Ecological Land Classification for Nova Scotia. Nova Scotia Department of Natural Resources Renewable Resources Branch, Report For 2017-13.*

Landry, Peter

2007 *The Lion and the Lily: Nova Scotia Between 1600-1760. Victoria: Trafford.*

Lewis, Roger

2014 *Personal communication to Mike Sanders on September 8, 2014, when Mr. Lewis was Assistant Curator of Ethnology at the Nova Scotia Museum.*

MacKenzie, Shelagh, and Scott Robson (ed.)

2004 *Halifax Street Names: An Illustrated Guide. Formac Publishing Company: Halifax, Nova Scotia.*

MacMechan, Archibald

1931 *Red Snow on Grand Pre. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart*

Marble, A.E.

1993 *Surgeons, Smallpox, and the Poor: A History of Medicine and Social Conditions in Nova Scotia, in 1749-1799. McGill-Queen's University Press: Montreal.*

2006 *Physicians, Pestilence, and the Poor: A History of Medical and Social Conditions in Nova Scotia, in 1800-867. Trafford Publishing: Oxford, UK.*

Marsden, Joshua.

1816 *The narrative of a mission to Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the Somers Islands with a tour to Lake Ontario: to which is added, The mission, an original poem, with copious notes: also, a brief account of missionary societies, and much interesting information on missions in general. Plymouth-Dock: Printed and sold by J. Johns.*

Martin, John Patrick

1957 *The Story of Dartmouth*. Published privately by the author: Dartmouth.

McGuigan, P.

2007 *Historic South End Halifax*. Nimbus Publishing: Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Medjuck, Sheva.

1986 *Jews of Atlantic Canada*. Breakwater Books Ltd.: St. John's.

Meuse, Theresa

2016 *L'Nuk – The Mi'kmaq of Atlantic Canada*. Nimbus Publishing: Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Mi'kmaw Place Names Digital Atlas.

2020 <<https://www.mapdev.ca/placenames/#/>> Accessed July 20, 2020.

Murdoch, Beamish.

1865 *A History of Nova Scotia or Acadie. Vol. II*. Halifax: J. Barnes.

Nova Scotia Archives

Undated *Poor House Burial Ground*. Allotment Book. 196.

1758 *Journal and proceedings of the House of Assembly Journal 14 December 1758*. 43.

1816 *Commissioner of Public Records collection*. RG1, Vol. 419 no. 66

1834a *Minutes of the Commissioners of the Poors' Asylum, 7 November 1834*. RG25, Series C, Vol. 4A.

1834b *Record Book, 1829-1839, 7 May 1834*. RG25, Series C, Vol 5, 97.

1834c *Record Book, 1829-1839, 20 December 1834*. RG25, Series C, Vol 5, 113.

1845a *Journal and proceedings of the House of Assembly 1845*, Appendix 66, 193-196.

1845b *Petition to House of Representatives of Nova Scotia, from the Chairman of the Board of Commissioners, 19 February 1845*. RG5, Series P, Vol 82, 56.

1850 *Record Book, 1840-1860, 10 July 1850*. RG25, Series C, Vol 5, 252.

1967 *Place-Names and Places of Nova Scotia*. Nova Scotia Series III. Public Archives of Nova Scotia. Reprinted by Mika Publishing Company: Belleville, Ontario, 1976.

Nova Scotia House of Assembly.

1758-99 *Journal of the House of Assembly*. King's Printer: Halifax

Pollock, Gordon.

2012 *A Brief Account of Halifax's Poors' Asylum Burying Ground*. Available from Halifax Municipal Archives. Unpublished.

- Raddall, Thomas H.
Undated *Indian Relic Found on Citadel Hill*. Raddall Papers, Dalhousie University Archives, MS2.202.F.5.D.22.
- Raddall, Thomas H.
1965 *Halifax: Warden of the North*. Doubleday & Company Inc.: Garden City, New York
2007 *Halifax, Warden of the North*. Halifax, N.S: Nimbus Publishing Limited.
- Reid, Mike
2012 *Better Planning from Better Understanding: Incorporating Historically Derived Data into Modern Coastal management Planning on the Halifax Peninsula*. Master of Marine Management: Dalhousie University.
- Rocque, John
1750 *Chart of Chibucto Harbour, on the Coast of Acadia, or Nova Scotia, with the Plan of the Town of Halifax*. LAC.
- Ruger, Albert.
1879 *Panoramic View of the City of Halifax, Nova Scotia*. Library of Congress G3424.H2A3 1879. R8 Rug 1.
- Sanders, Mike
2019 *Block 1, MacElmon Road Distribution Park Archaeological Assessment 2017 Debert, Nova Scotia. Final Report*. Unpublished manuscript on file with Special Places.
- Shaw, John, D.J.W. Piper, G.B.J. Fader, E.L. King, B.J. Todd, T. Bell, M.J. Batterson, D.G.E. Liverman.
2006 *A conceptual model of the deglaciation of Atlantic Canada*. Quaternary Science Reviews. 25:2059-2081.
- Simpson, Cynthia.
2011 *The Treatment of Halifax's Poor House Dead during the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*. Thesis (Honours) – Saint Mary's University: Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- Sparkling, Mary and Scott Robson
1980 *Great Expectations: The European Vision in Nova Scotia, 1749-1848*. Mount Saint Vincent University: Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- Tulchinsky, Gerald.
2008 *Canada's Jews*. University of Toronto Press: Toronto.
- Watts, Heather and Michele Raymond
2003 *Halifax's Northwest Arm: An Illustrated History*. Formac Publishing Company Limited: Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- Wicken, William
2002 *Mi'kmaq Treaties on Trial: History, Land and Donald Marshall Junior*. University of Toronto Press: Toronto, Ontario

Whidden, John and James F. Gray, Esquires

1835 *Chapter XXXII. The Statutes of the Province of Nova Scotia*, Volume 4: 207-211

Whitehead, Ruth Holmes, [trans. & ed.]

2002 *The Harry Piers Ethnology Papers*. Nova Scotia Museum Library, Harry Piers Mi'kmaw Ethnology. Volume 1 & 2.

Wicken, William

2002 *Mi'kmaq Treaties on Trial: History, Land and Donald Marshall Junior*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

Newspapers

"Recollections of Halifax". *Acadian Recorder*. 9 December 1882 p. 2 col. 4.

"Halifax – Supreme Court." *The Newfoundlander*. 8 August 1844, p. 2.

"Notice" *Acadian Recorder*. 20 July 1844 p. 3. Volume 32, Number 29.

"An Improvement" *Acadian Recorder*. 20 June 1872 p. 3 col 1.

The Acadian Recorder. 3 August 1844, p. 3. Volume 32, Number 31.

"New Extension to Library" *Halifax Mail-Star* 25 November 1975.

7.0 PLATES



Plate 1: Study Area and former Halifax Memorial Library 2020



Plate 2: Mi'kmaq canoe near Halifax Naval Yard, "Commissioner's House, in the Naval Yard, Halifax", 1804.



Plate 3: "View of Halifax. from the Indian Encampment at Dartmouth", 1837.

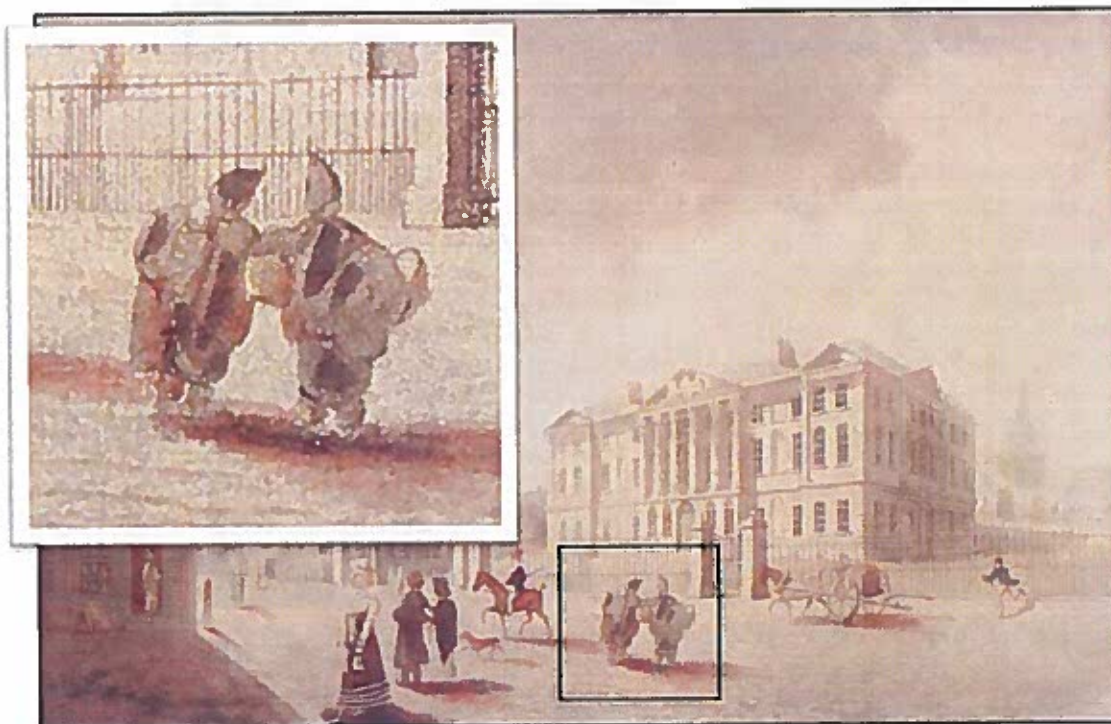


Plate 4: Detail of "Perspective View of the Province House Building" showing Mi'kmaq, 1819.



Plate 5: Mi'kmaq woman, seated in studio, wearing traditional cap, ca. 1863-1873.



Plate 6: Sod turning ceremony at Grafton Park breaking ground for the former Halifax Memorial Library
1949.



Plate 7: Cornerstone of the former Halifax Memorial Library.



Plate 8: Study area lawn, eastern stone wall, and former library building. Facing northwest. September 28, 2020.

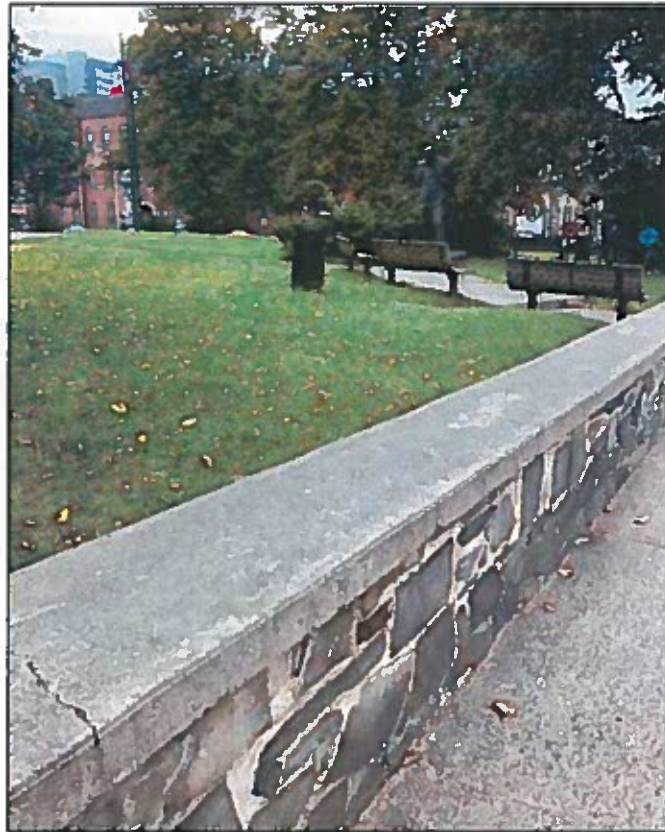


Plate 9: Study area from Spring Garden Road. Facing northeast. September 28, 2020.



Plate 10: Difference in elevation from study area looking up to Brunswick Street. Facing west. September 28, 2020.



Plate 11: Difference in elevation from study area looking up to Grafton Park condo building. Facing north. September 28, 2020.



Plate 12: Looking down onto northwest corner of study area property from Brunswick Street. Facing east. September 28, 2020.



Plate 13: Difference in elevation from north side of the study area to the adjacent Grafton Park condo and St. David's Church property. Facing west. September 28, 2020.

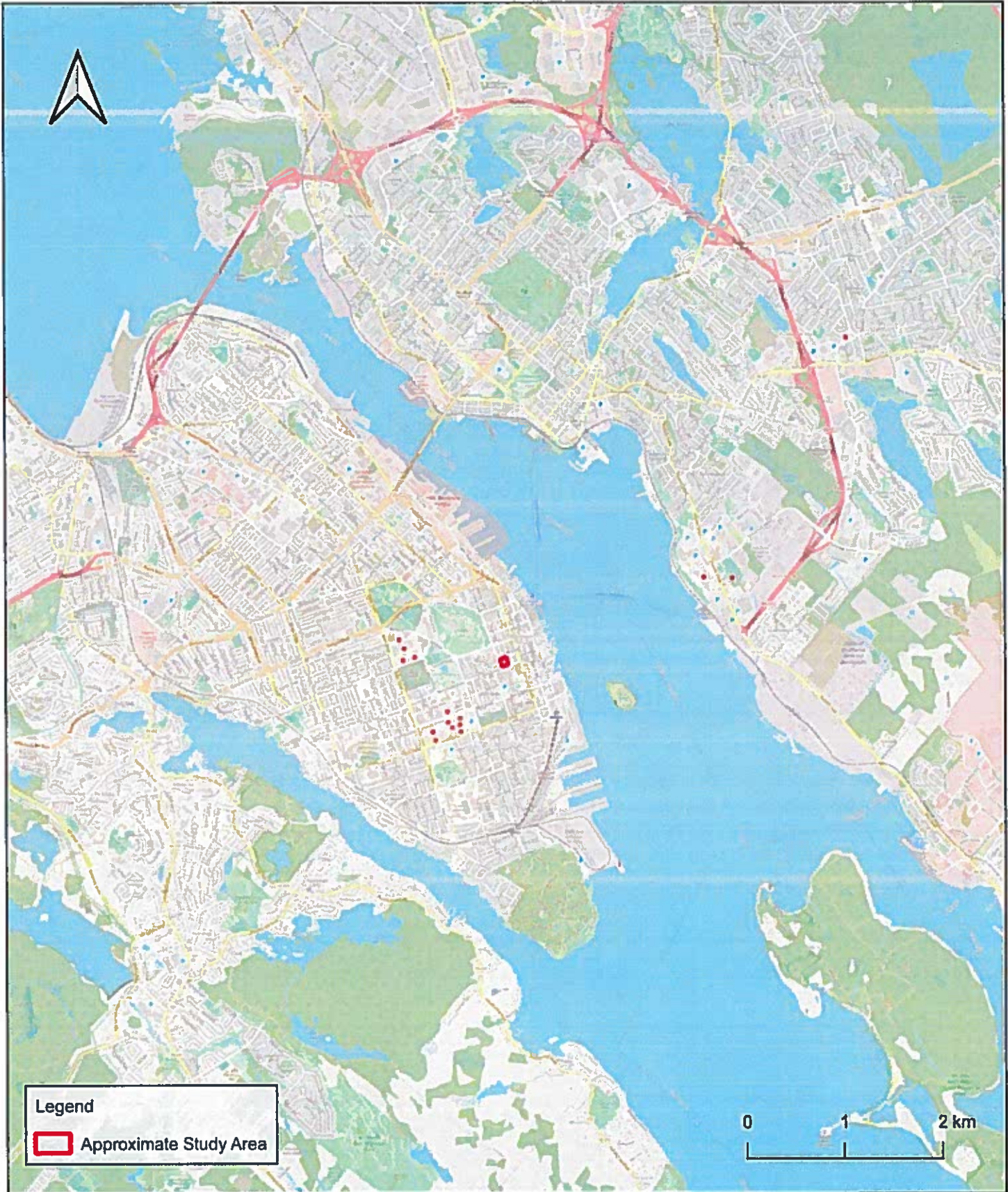


Plate 14: Southwest corner of the study area property showing slope along west side of property. Facing north. September 28, 2020.



Plate 15: Rear of Former Memorial Library Building from sidewalk on Brunswick Street. Note storm drain on right by bicycle racks. Facing southeast. September 28, 2020.

8.0 FIGURES



Approximate Study Area

**FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA**

Figure 1

December 2020

Scale 1:50,000



Legend

Study Area



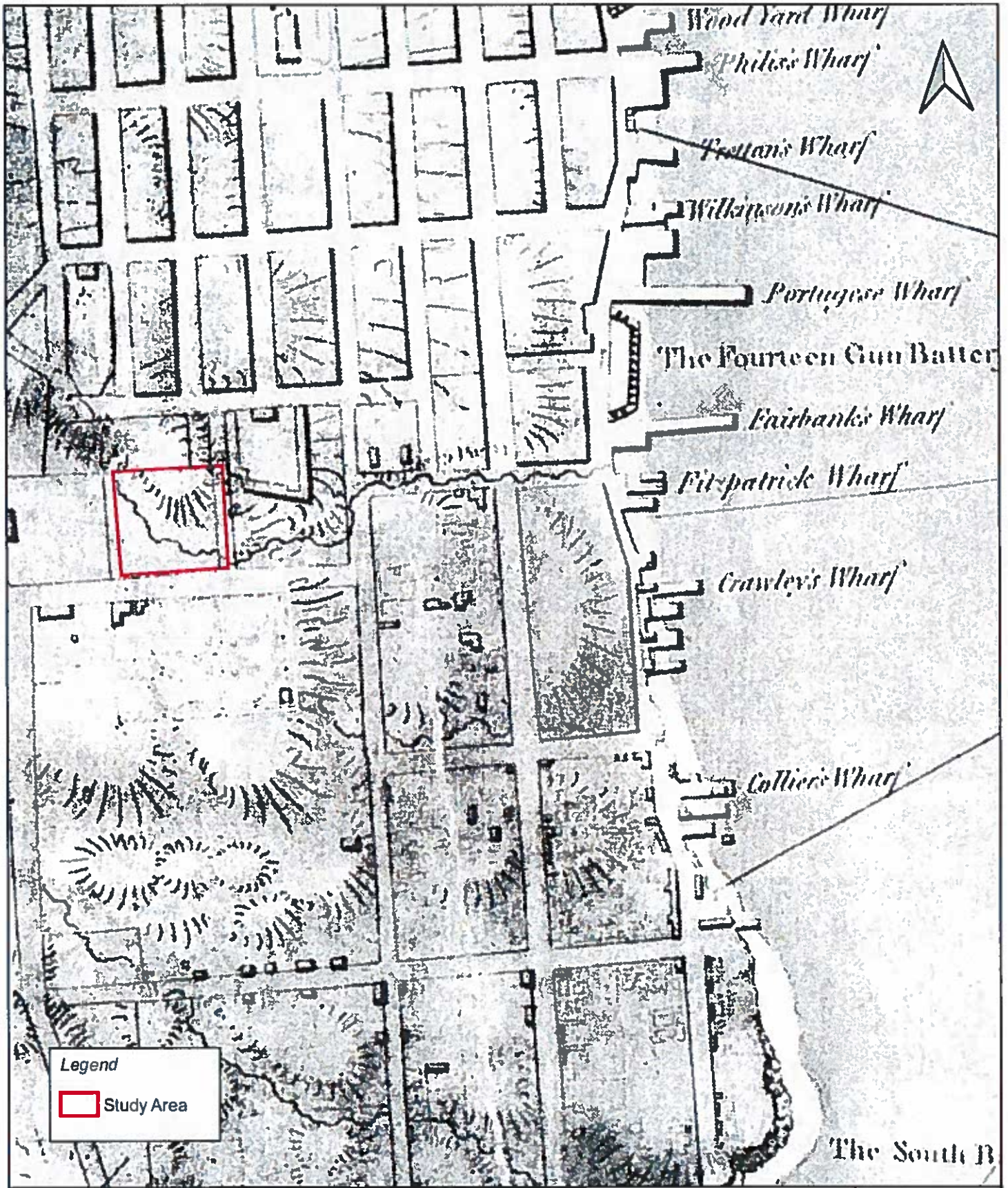
Detailed Study Area

**FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA**

Figure 2

December 2020

Scale 1:1000



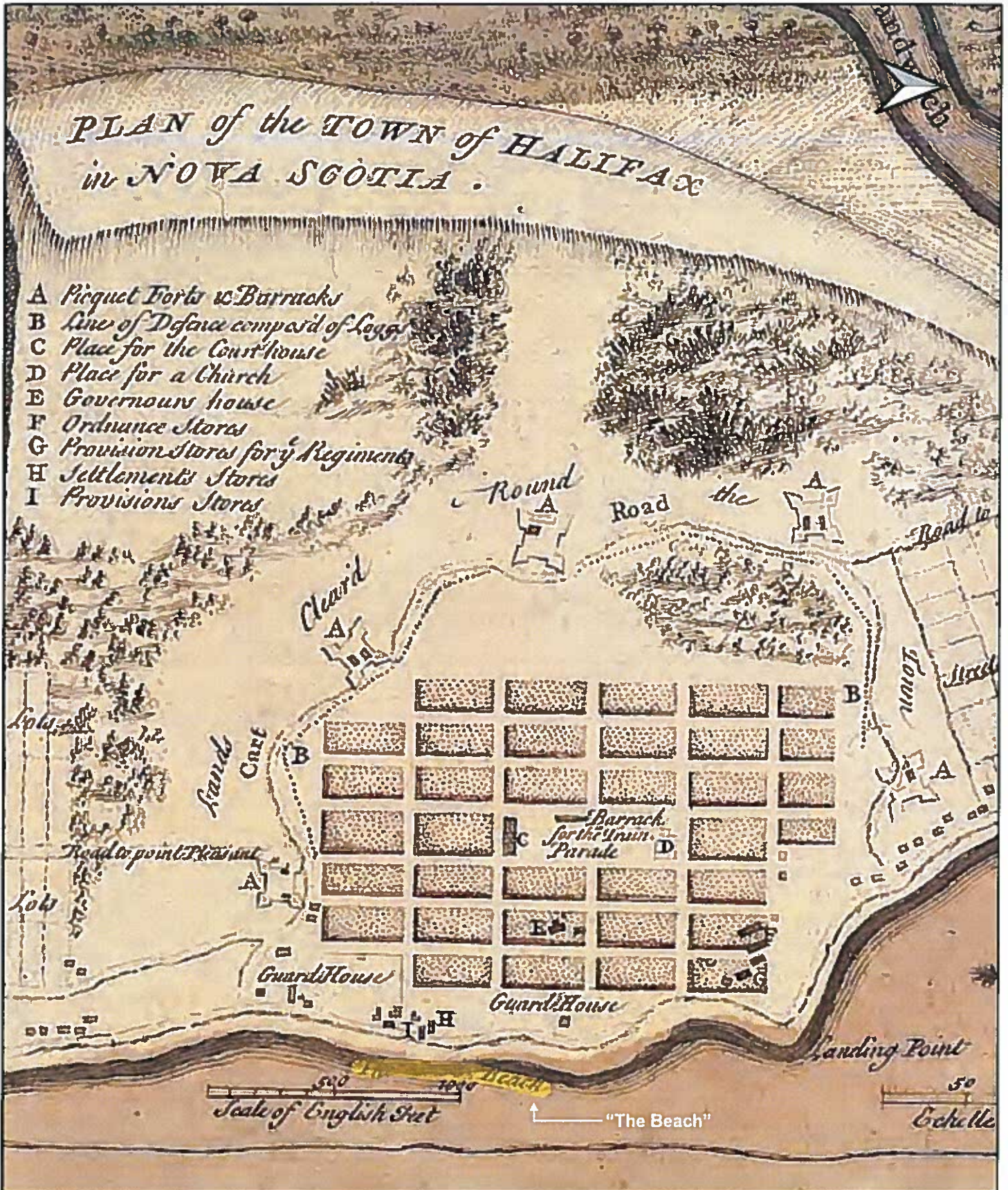
DesBarres 1779 Plan of the Town of Halifax


Figure 3

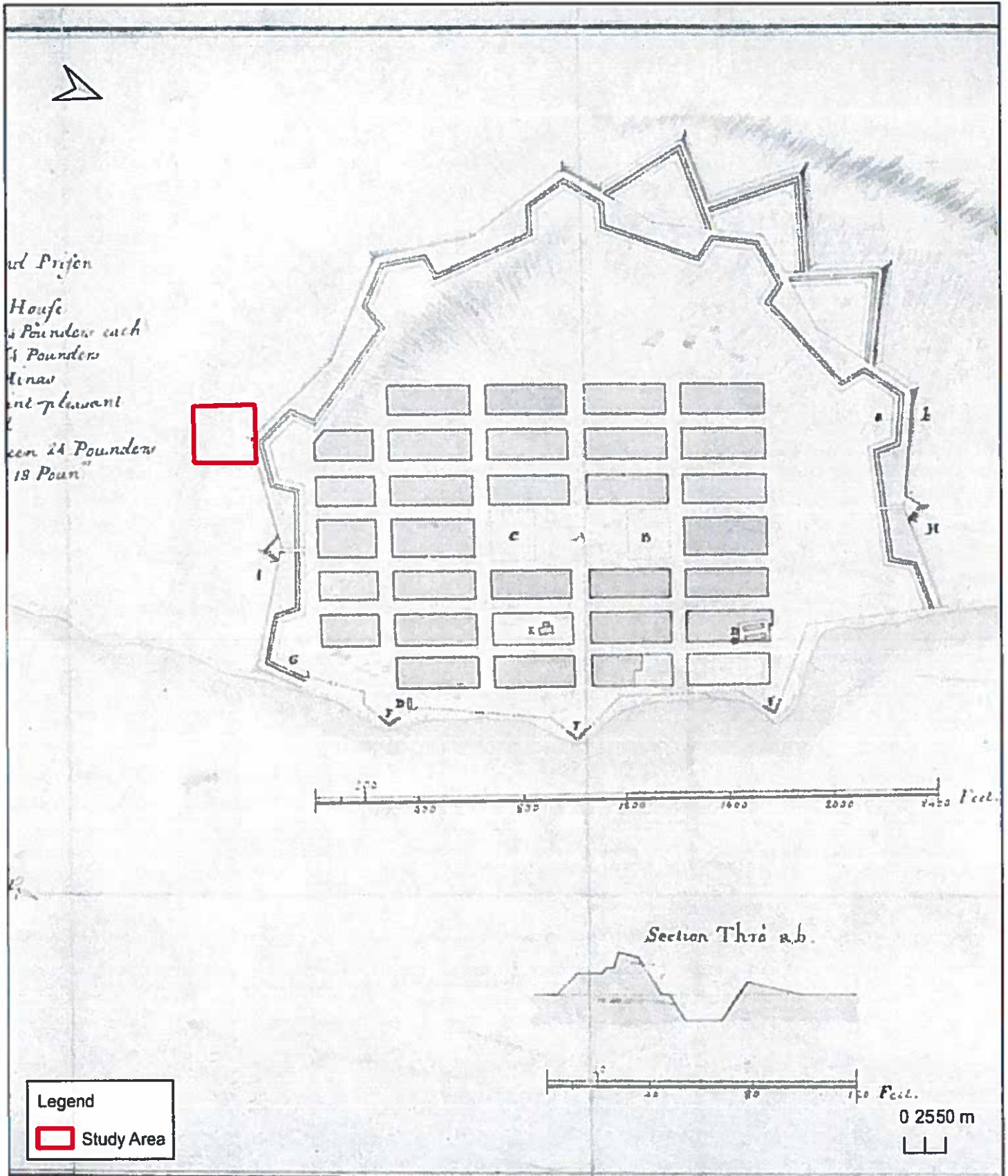
FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
 ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

December 2020





	<p>Rocque 1750, Plan of the Town of Halifax in Nova Scotia</p>	<p>Figure 4</p>
	<p>FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA</p>	<p>December 2020</p>



Brewse 1749, Project for Fortifying the Town of Halifax
 FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
 ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

Figure 5
 December 2020
 Scale 1:6000

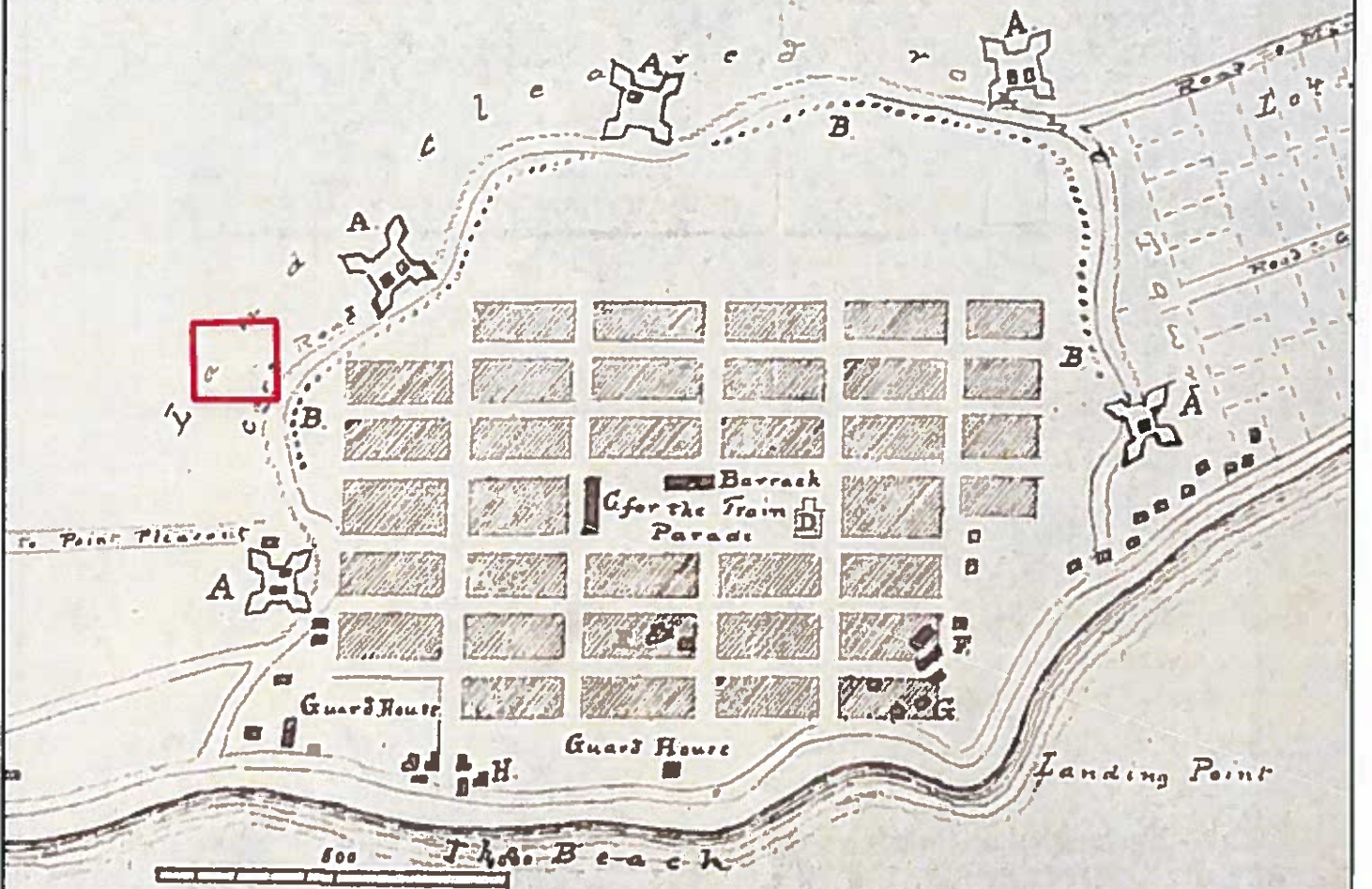
TOWN OF HALIFAX IN NOVA SCOTIA

By Dr. John Mitchell. + Feb 1775

Issued from the Plantation

John Pownall, Secy.

- Plaque for the Barracks.
- Line of Defence composed of Logs
- Place for the Court House
- Place for a Church.
- Governor's House
- Ordinance Stores
- Provision Stores for y^e Regiment.
- Settlement Stores
- Provision Stores.



Legend

Study Area

0 50 m



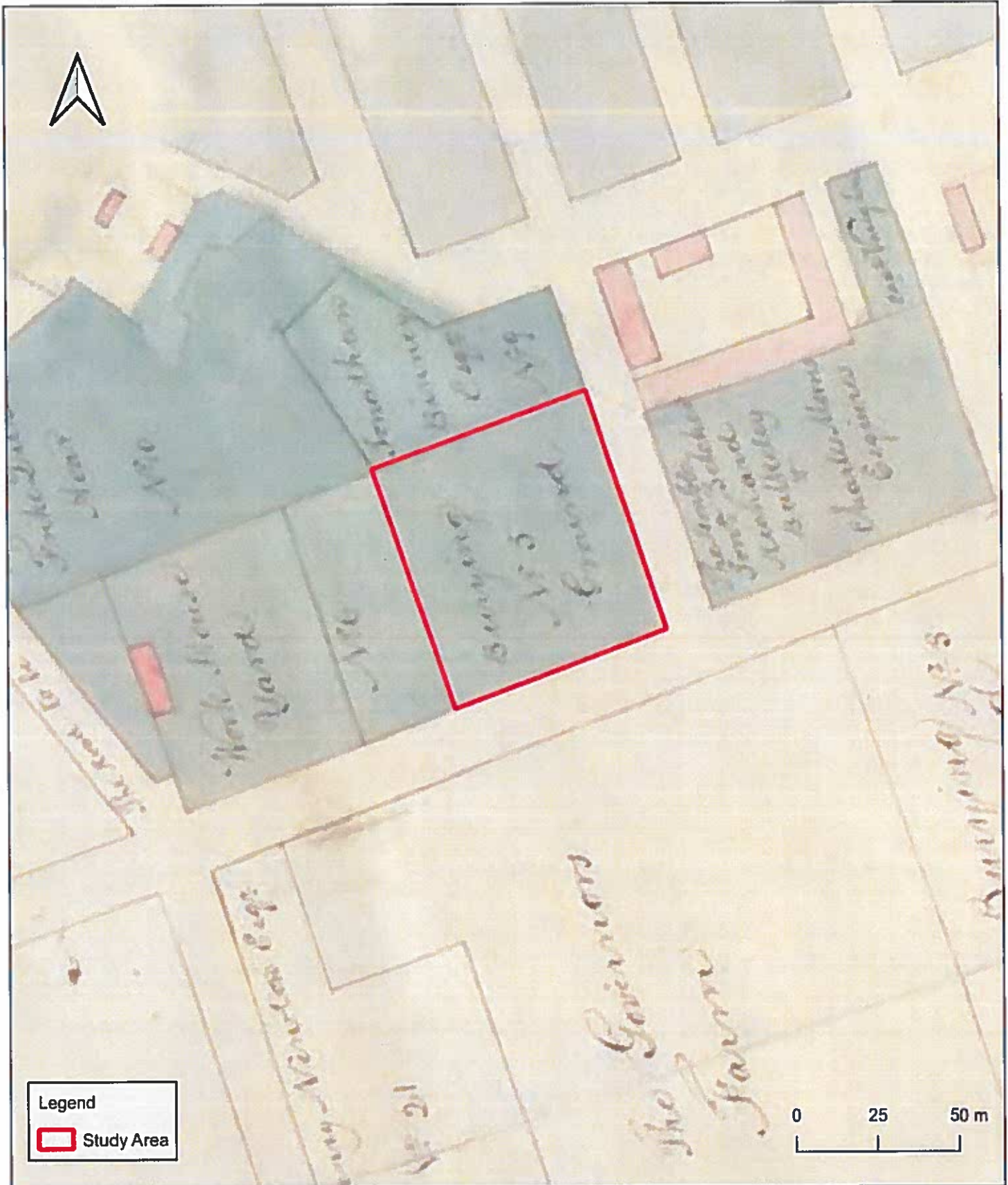
Mitchell 1775, Town of Halifax in Nova Scotia


FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

Figure 6

December 2020

Scale 1:6000



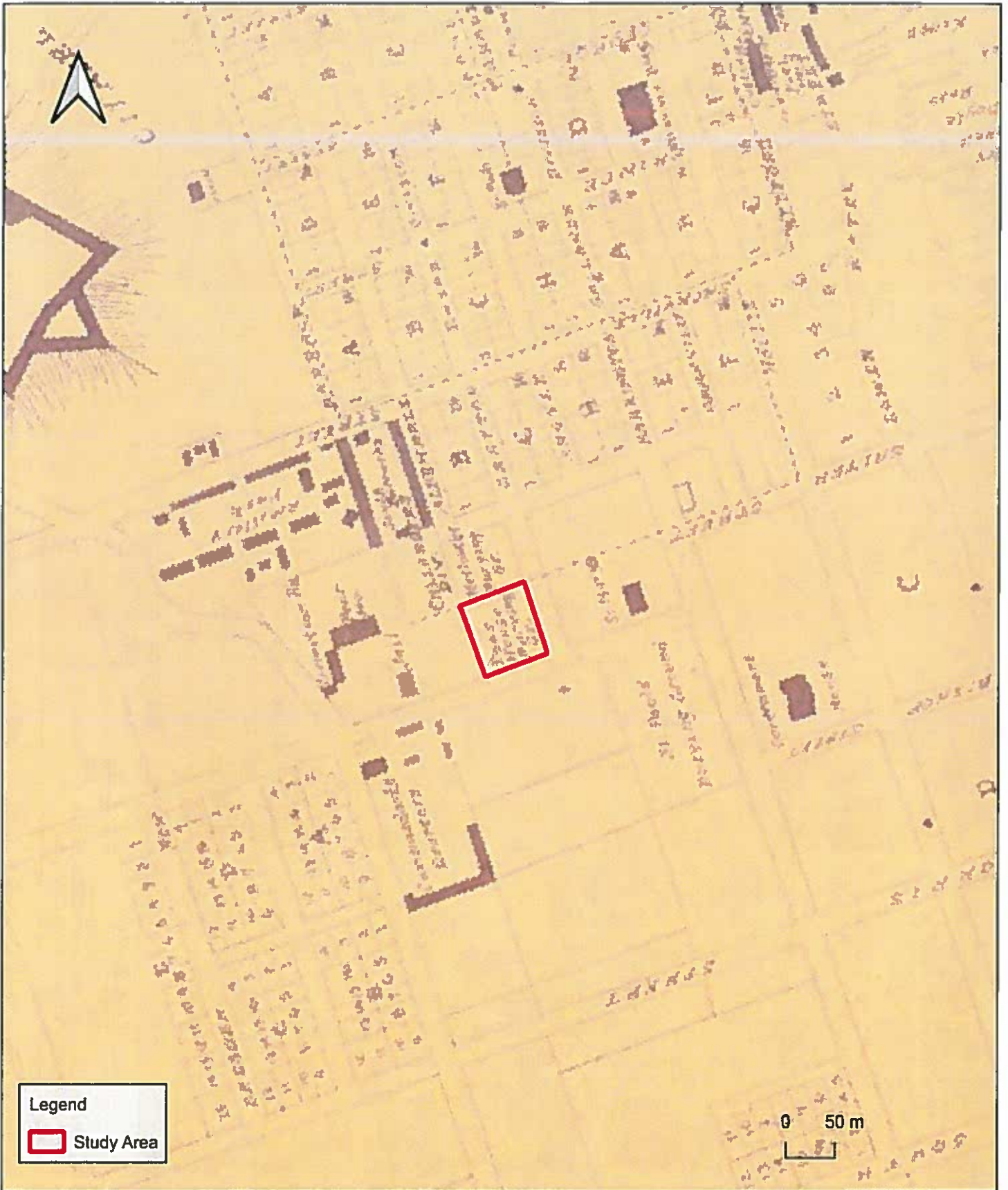
Legend
 Study Area


0 25 50 m



Spry, William 1762, Lands Adjoining on Near the Governor's Farm
 FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
 ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

Figure 7
 December 2020
 Scale 1:1500



	<p>1820 Plan of the Town of Halifax Including North and South Suburbs</p>	<p>Figure 8</p>
	<p>FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA</p>	<p>December 2020</p>
		<p>Scale 1:5000</p>

PLAN & DETAILS

of
PROPOSED WALKS, FENCE, AND GATES
 at
THE OLD POOR HOUSE GEMETERY.

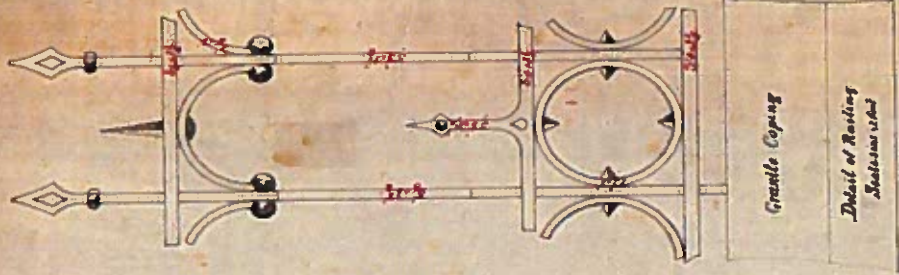


Section on Spring Garden Road. Scale as before.

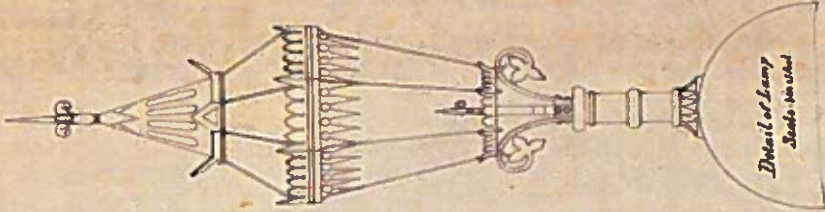


PLAN OF GROUNDS

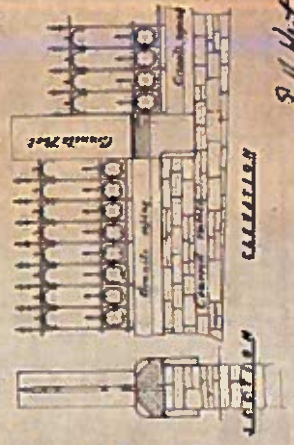
GRAFTON STREET



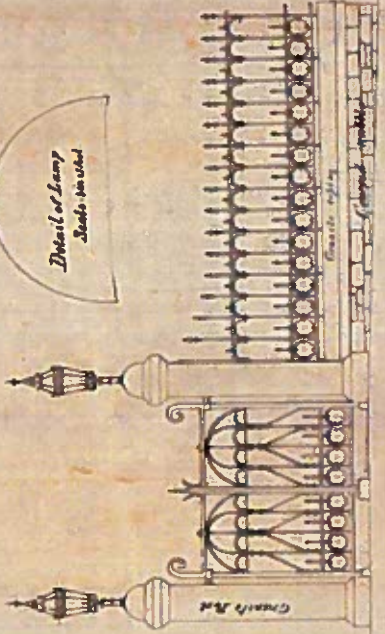
Grate Coping
 Detail of Railing
 Sections as above



Detail of Lamp
 Scale as above



Grate Wall



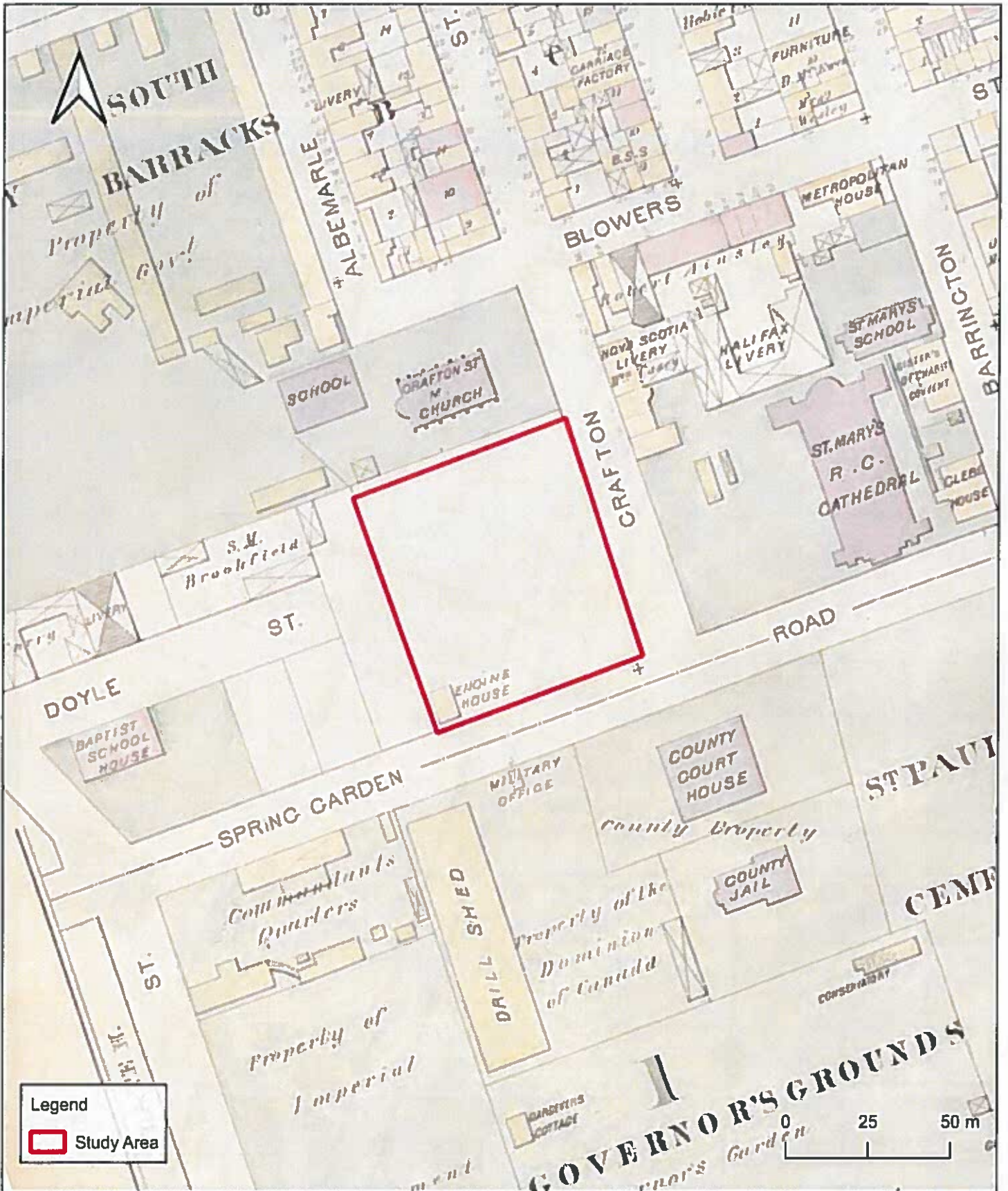
ELEVATION OF GATE AND ENTRY
 Scale - 1/2 inch

*S. H. Hastings
 City Engineer
 6th Decem. 1873.*

Figure 9
 December 2020

1873 Plans for Grafton Park
 FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
 ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA





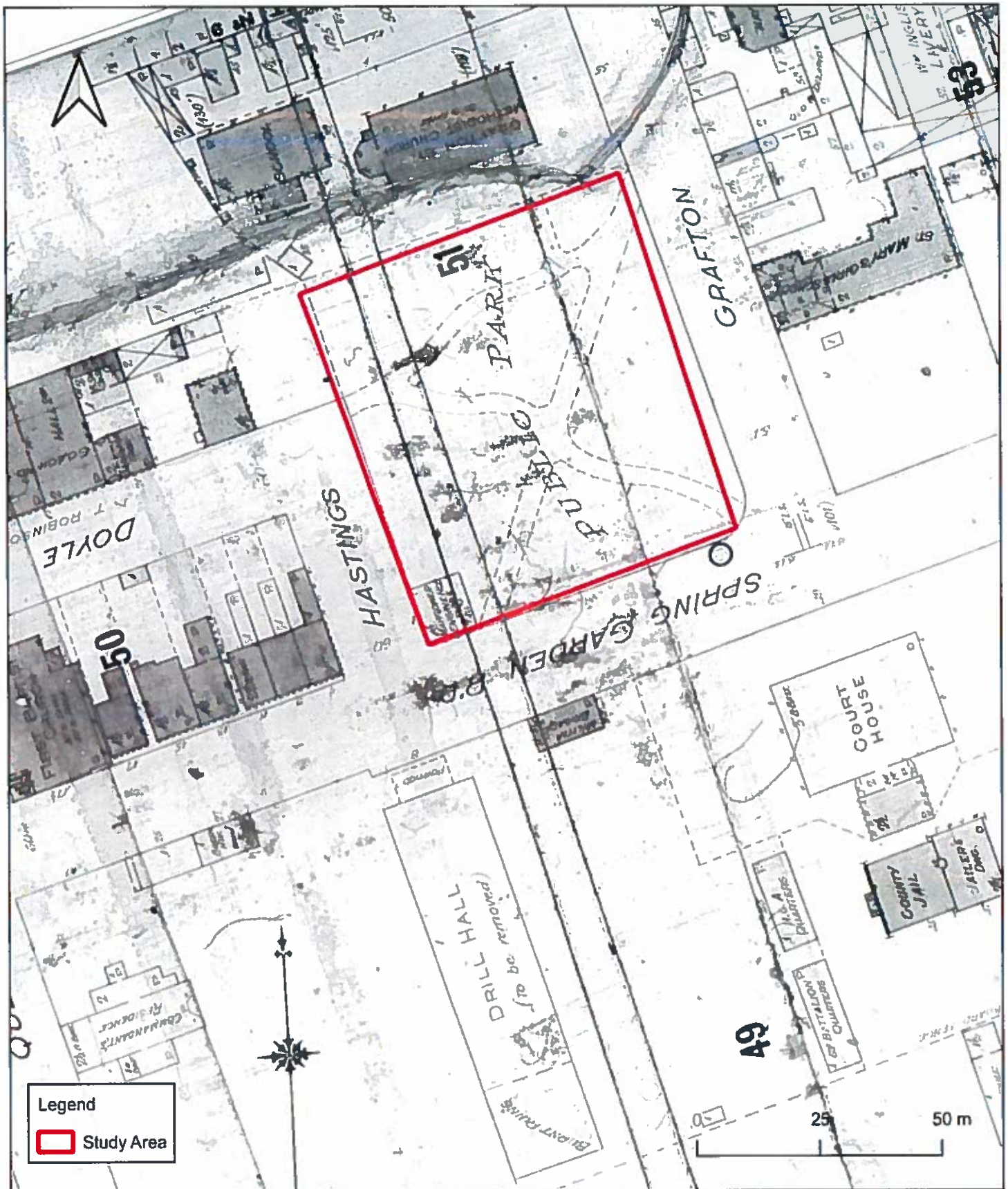
Hopkins 1878

FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

Figure 10

December 2020

Scale 1:1500



Legend
 Study Area



1895 Fire Insurance Plan

FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
 ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

Figure 11

December 2020

Scale 1:1000

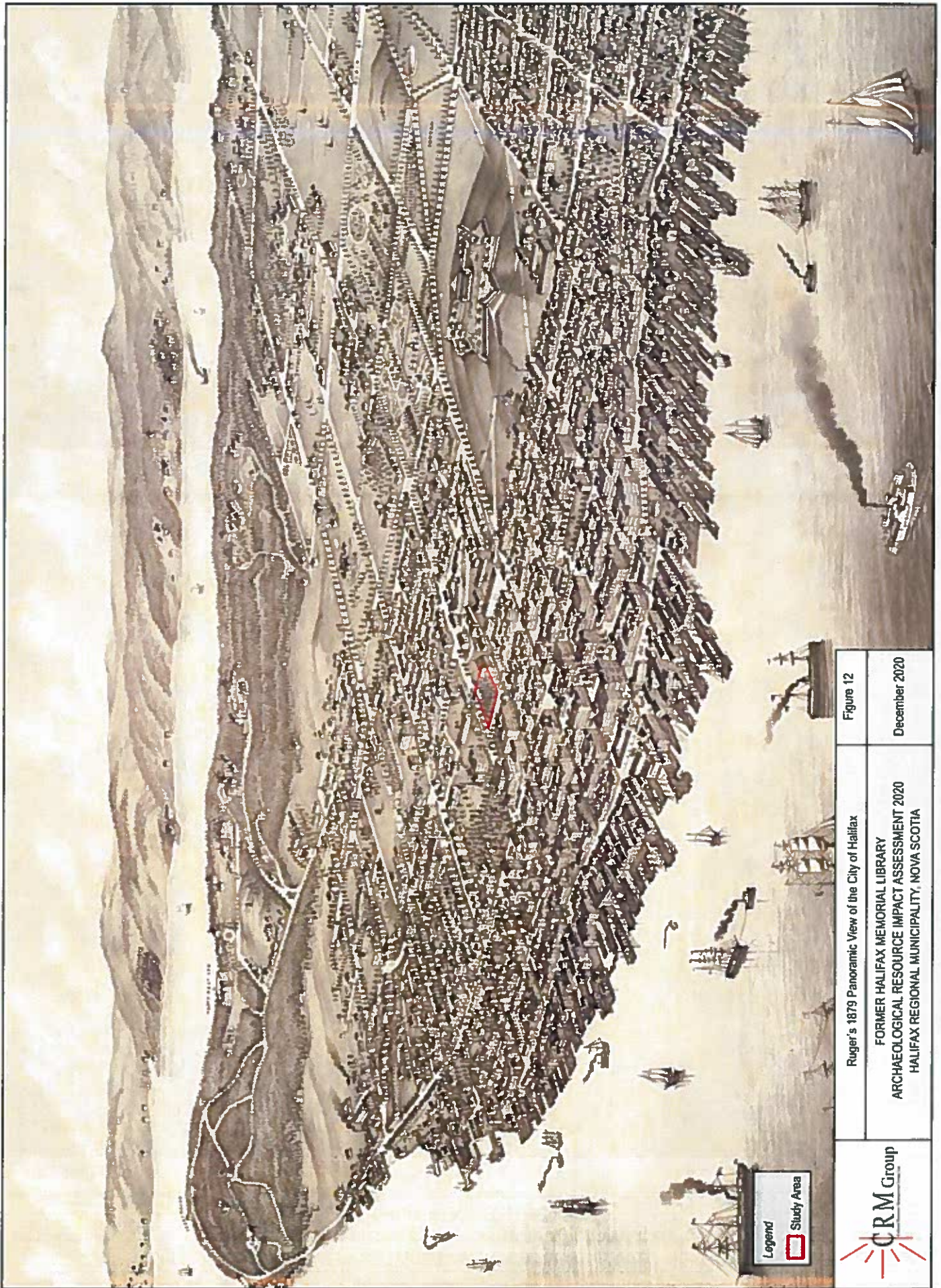


Figure 12

December 2020

Ruger's 1879 Panoramic View of the City of Halifax

FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
 ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

Legend
 Study Area





Legend
 Study Area

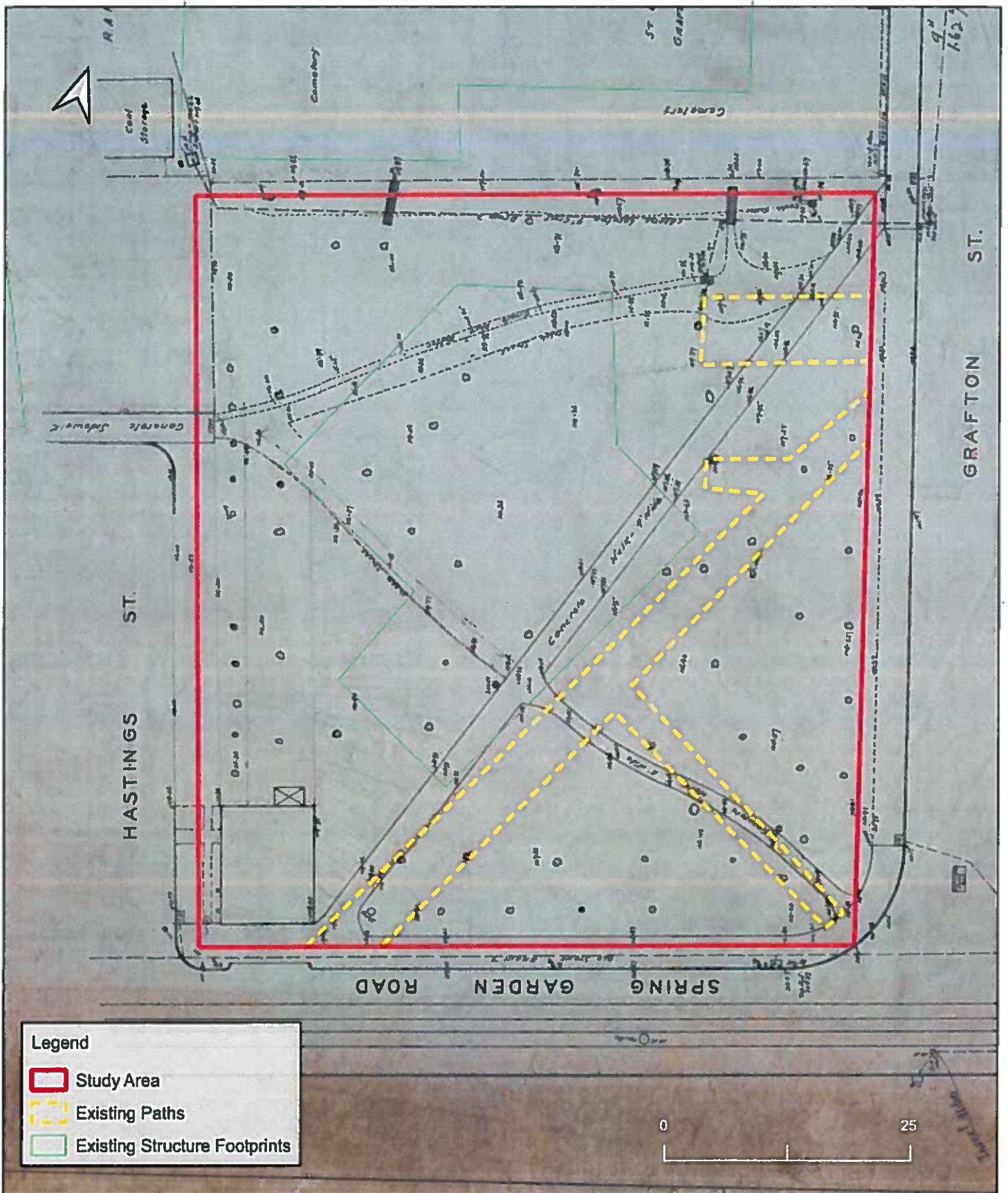


1969 Air Photo

Figure 13

FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
 ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

December 2020



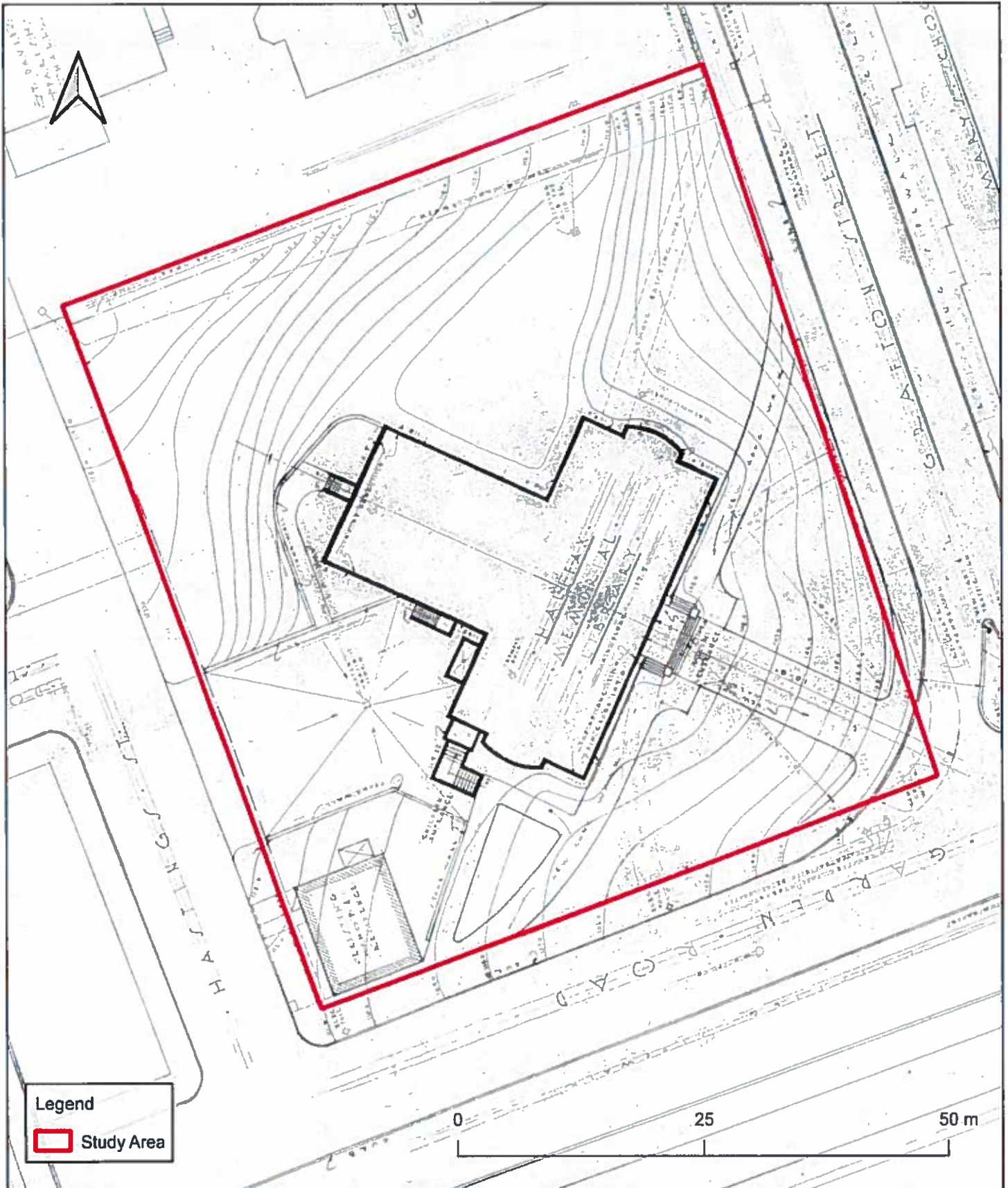
1934 Plan of Grafton Park

FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
 ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

Figure 14

December 2020

Scale 1:500



1949 Plan of Library

FORMER HALIFAX MEMORIAL LIBRARY
 ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCE IMPACT ASSESSMENT 2020
 HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY, NOVA SCOTIA

Figure 15

December 2020

Scale 1:500

APPENDIX A:

List of Paupers 1802-1811

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1802	Men	Myers	Benjamin	46	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	2	1
1802	Men	Wicker	Thomas	84	Transient	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	2	2
1802	Men	Glasgow	Patrick	78	Halifax	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	2	3
1802	Men	Jones	Charles	61	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	2	4
1802	Men	Tracky	Thomas	68	Halifax	Lame and very helpless	102-33A.1	2	5
1802	Men	White	Thomas	72	Halifax	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	2	6
1802	Men	Dunn	John	54	Halifax	Inverterate ulcerd legs	102-33A.1	2	7
1802	Men	Tool	James	51	Transient	Inverterate ulcerd legs	102-33A.1	2	8
1802	Men	McGhie	John	61	Halifax	Asthmatic and infirm	102-33A.1	2	9
1802	Men	Drew	Daniel	47	Transient	Ulcerd leg	102-33A.1	2	10
1802	Men	McGwyre	Alexander	63	Halifax	Defective sight and rhumatic	102-33A.1	2	11
1802	Men	Kevan	Patrick	60	Transient	Ulcerd leg	102-33A.1	2	12
1802	Men	Clancy	Henry	34	Halifax	Has but one leg and in some degree	102-33A.1	2	13
1802	Men	Luke	John	59	Halifax	Bodily imbecility	102-33A.1	2	14
1802	Men	Delany	William	63	Halifax	Lame and infirm	102-33A.1	2	15
1802	Men	Lumsden	Mark	58	Halifax	Defective memory	102-33A.1	2	16
1802	Men	Jones	John	71	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	2	17
1802	Men	Ryan	William	30	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	2	18
1802	Men	O'Brien	Cornelius	52	Transient	Sick	102-33A.1	2	19
1802	Men	Bembrose	William	50	Halifax	Venereal	102-33A.1	2	20
1802	Men	Rourke	John	64	Transient		102-33A.1	2	21
1802	Men	Riddle	Frederick	45	Shelburne	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	2	22
1802	Men	Stobo	Robert	69	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	2	23
1802	Men	Dean	William		Halifax	Consumptive	102-33A.1	2	24
1802	Men	McGwyre	Thomas	60	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	2	25
1802	Men	Carey	Samuel	22	Transient	Feet frosted	102-33A.1	2	26
1802	Men	Bond	Robert		Transient	Very sick	102-33A.1	2	27
1802	Men	Black	Thomas	40	Barrington	Total imbecility	102-33A.1	2	28
1802	Men	Sloan	John	51	Shelburne	Subject to fits	102-33A.1	2	29
1802	Men	Slatry	Edward	68	Transient	Aged	102-33A.1	2	30
1802	Men	Smith	William	36	Transient	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	4	31
1802	Men	Phelan	Thomas	67	Halifax	Aged and very sick	102-33A.1	4	32

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1802	Men	Reiley	Cornelius	60	Halifax	Consumptive in the last stage	102-33A.1	4	33
1802	Men	Little	John		Halifax	Very sick-much deranged	102-33A.1	4	34
1802	Men	McLachlin	Thomas	90	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	4	35
1802	Men	Shields	Edward	35	Transient	Incurable asthma	102-33A.1	4	36
1802	Men	Grant	Peter	82	Liverpool	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	4	37
1802	Men	Harvey	John	66	Halifax	Sick and Rheumatic	102-33A.1	4	38
1802	Men	Ryan	Dennis	57	Transient	Consumptive	102-33A.1	4	39
1802	Men	Wrightshaven	William	90	Halifax	Aged and bedridden	102-33A.1	4	40
1802	Men	Phelan	James	52	Halifax	Very ill with cancer in his face	102-33A.1	4	41
1802	Men	Welsh	Michael	36	Transient	Dropsy	102-33A.1	4	42
1802	Men	Brewer	James	77	Transient	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	4	43
1802	Men	Curry	Abraham	19	Transient	Veneral and diseased liver	102-33A.1	4	44
1802	Men	Guifoy	William	3		The mother poor	102-33A.1	4	45
1802	Men	Murphy	Timothy			Very ill	102-33A.1	4	46
1802	Men	George	James			Locked jaw	102-33A.1	4	47
1802	Men	Douglas	James	1 1/2		Illigitimate	102-33A.1	4	48
1802	Men	James	William	4		Abandoned by his parents	102-33A.1	4	49
1802	Men	Hill	John		Transient	Dropsy	102-33A.1	4	50
1802	Men	Creace	Richard	3	Halifax	Came in with his mother see No.26	102-33A.1	4	51
1802	Men	Gill	Edward	49	Transient	Dropsy	102-33A.1	4	52
1802	Men	Fernance	Antoni		Transient	Fever and ague	102-33A.1	4	53
1802	Men	Early	John	53		Veneral	102-33A.1	4	54
1802	Men	Gautier	Adam	45		Deranged in some degree	102-33A.1	4	55
1802	Men	Dunn	Stephen			Much deranged	102-33A.1	4	56
1802	Men	Curry	Abraham		Transient	Diseased liver and a contusion in his side	102-33A.1	4	57
1802	Men	Thomson	Samuel		Transient	Veneral	102-33A.1	4	58
1802	Men	Bust	John		Transient	[Measles?]	102-33A.1	4	59
1802	Men	McGhie	John	61	Halifax	Asthmatic and infirm	102-33A.1	4	60
1802	Men	Geran	Donald	53	Halifax	Sore legs and asthmatic	102-33A.1	4	61
1802	Men	Clarke	Patrick	64	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	4	62
1802	Men	Dermody	Patrick	27	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	4	63

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 2

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1802	Men	Peir	John	41	Transient	Paralytic lost the use of an arm	102-33A.1	4	64
1802	Men	Alexander - a Black man	James		Halifax	Old venereal affections	102-33A.1	4	65
1802	Men	Ryan	William		Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	4	66
1802	Men	Carey	Samuel		Transient		102-33A.1	4	67
1802	Men	Douglas	Andrew	4	Halifax	His mother dead and his father out of the Province	102-33A.1	6	68
1802	Men	Guilfoy	William	3	Halifax	His mother unable to support him	102-33A.1	6	69
1802	Men	Bartlett	Daniel	55	Halifax	Migrains in his head from a blow and is aged	102-33A.1	6	70
1802	Men	Bartlett	Daniel	55	Halifax	Migrains in his head from a blow and is aged	102-33A.1	6	71
1802	Men	Sloan	John	51	Shelburne	Subject to fits. See No. 29	102-33A.1	6	72
1802	Men	Geran	Donald	53	Cornwallis	Sore legs and asthmatic No. 61	102-33A.1	6	73
1802	Men	Wilson	William		Cornwallis	A stranger suspected of being a vagrant	102-33A.1	6	74
1802	Men	Morin	James	59	Halifax	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	6	75
1802	Men	Ackiel	James	9	Halifax	Diseased scrophulous leg	102-33A.1	6	76
1802	Men	McDonald	Allen	24	Transient	Lameness of longstanding	102-33A.1	6	77
1802	Men	Le Montey	Philip	25	Transient	Ulcered leg. Bone disease	102-33A.1	6	78
1802	Men	Keaping	James	46	Liverpool	Consumptive	102-33A.1	6	79
1802	Men	Fitcher	John	60	Liverpool	Palsy	102-33A.1	6	80
1802	Men	Gauher	Adam	45	Halifax	Deranged in some degree (8.55)	102-33A.1	6	81
1802	Men	Stokes	Alexander	50	Halifax	Fractured thigh	102-33A.1	6	82
1802	Men	Davis	Henry	13	Halifax	Scrophulous sores	102-33A.1	6	83
1802	Men	Fright	Anthony		Transient		102-33A.1	6	84
1802	Men	Quinn	William		Transient		102-33A.1	6	85
1802	Men	Borden	John		Transient	A poor man who had just missed [...] and had fallen overboard dies of the severe bruises he had received in being dragged into a boat	102-33A.1	6	86

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1802	Men		Henry		Halifax	Born in the house for women list no. 44	102-33A.1	6	87
1802	Men	[Harding?]	Richard		Transient	Deranged in some degree	102-33A.1	6	88
1802	Men	Smith	Thomas	59	Transient	Dysentery	102-33A.1	6	89
1802	Men	Geran	Donald	53	Cornwallis	Sore legs and asthmatic (see 73)	102-33A.1	6	90
1802	Men	Harding	James	40	Pictou	Sore legs very bad	102-33A.1	6	91
1802	Men	Butler	John	48	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	6	92
1802	Men	Gibbons	Griffith	60	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	6	93
1802	Men	Tower	John	57	Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	6	94
1802	Men	Moor	John	5		His mother a widow and has other children	102-33A.1	6	95
1802	Men	Wallace	Nathaniel	7	Halifax	Sore head	102-33A.1	6	96
1802	Men	Keighan	John	73	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	6	97
1802	Men	Pendergrass	Thomas	40	Transient	Found drunk about the streets	102-33A.1	6	98
1802	Men	Hislop	Henry	25	Transient	[Several] bad ulcers	102-33A.1	6	99
1802	Men	Shallow	James	50	Transient	Diseased bladder	102-33A.1	6	100
1802	Men	Young	William	29	Transient	Diseased liver	102-33A.1	6	101
1802	Men	Jenkins	William	27	Transient	Melancholy religious	102-33A.1	6	102
1802	Men	Cody	Thomas	56	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	6	103
1802	Men	Demsey	Michal		Transient	Deranged in some degree (see 88)	102-33A.1	6	104
1802	Men	Bell	William	30	Transient	Scrophulous ulcers	102-33A.1	6	105
1802	Men	Maloney	John		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	6	106
1802	Men	Frederick	John		Transient	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	6	107
1802	Men	Elliott	Thomas		Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	6	108
1802	Women	Dwyre	Mary	35	Transient	Bedridden	102-33A.1	8	1
1802	Women	Green	Rebecca			Idiotism	102-33A.1	8	2
1802	Women	Hall	Ann	54	Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	8	3
1802	Women	Smith	Rosina	74	Halifax	Aged and asthmatic	102-33A.1	8	4
1802	Women	Hughes	Mary	54		Lame and somewhat helpless	102-33A.1	8	5
1802	Women	Miller	Jenny	34	Transient	[Gravel?]	102-33A.1	8	6
1802	Women	Dracken	Catherine	34	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	8	7
1802	Women	Barton	Elizabeth	27	Halifax	Found drunk about the streets	102-33A.1	8	8

[] indicates indiscipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 4

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1802	Women	Grey	Eleanor	60	Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	8	9
1802	Women	Henkle	Esther	77	Transient	Rheumatic and aged	102-33A.1	8	10
1802	Women	Atwood	Jane	70	Halifax	Lame	102-33A.1	8	11
1802	Women	Airs	Mary	26	Transient	Came in to take care of her child. See no 14	102-33A.1	8	12
1802	Women	Bennett	Eleanor	12	Transient	Lame	102-33A.1	8	13
1802	Women	Airs	Susanna	1	Halifax	Brought in by her mother See no 12 40	102-33A.1	8	14
1802	Women	Morris	Amy	38	Manchester	Veneral	102-33A.1	8	15
1802	Women	Casey	Hannah	28	Halifax	Sore eyes and complains	102-33A.1	8	16
1802	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	43	Halifax	Found drunk about the streets	102-33A.1	8	17
1802	Women	Miller	[Linax]	35	Halifax	Found drunk about the streets	102-33A.1	8	18
1802	Women	Miller	[Linax]	35	Halifax	Deranged by liquor and frosted	102-33A.1	8	19
1802	Women	Murray	Sarah	16	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	8	20
1802	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	43	Halifax	Found drunk about the streets	102-33A.1	8	21
1802	Women	Sullivan	Ann	21	Transient	Veneral and ulcered leg	102-33A.1	8	22
1802	Women	Shamkin	Elizabeth	19	Transient	Pregnant	102-33A.1	8	23
1802	Women	Phelan	Mary	52	Halifax	To nurse her husband. See no. 32 man's list	102-33A.1	8	24
1802	Women	Hogg	Margaret	30	Halifax	Found drunk about the streets deranged by liquor and frosted	102-33A.1	8	25
1802	Women	Butler	Elizabeth		Transient	Came in for protection from her husband	102-33A.1	8	26
1802	Women	Hughes	Mary	54		Came in great distress see no 5	102-33A.1	8	27
1802	Women	Barton	Elizabeth	27		Found drunk about the streets see no 8	102-33A.1	8	28
1802	Women	McLachlin	Mary	78	Halifax	Old and infirmed	102-33A.1	8	29
1802	Women	Grant	Mary	70	Liverpool	Old and infirmed	102-33A.1	8	30
1802	Women	Govier	Mary	58	Halifax	Asthmatic and lame	102-33A.1	8	31
1802	Women	Wilkes	Elizabeth	71	Halifax	Old and infirmed	102-33A.1	8	32
1802	Women	Davis	Elizabeth	52	Halifax	Bedridden	102-33A.1	8	33
1802	Women	Stevens	Mary	4		Came in with her mother	102-33A.1	8	34
1802	Women	Creace	Letty		Halifax	Came in with her mother see no 26	102-33A.1	8	35

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
5

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1802	Women	Irwin	Esther		Manchester	Asthmatic and dropsic	102-33A.1	8	36
1802	Women	Creace	Letty		Halifax	See no 25. Returned from Mr. Major not approv'd	102-33A.1	8	37
1802	Women	Lane	Nelly			Insane in a considerable degree	102-33A.1	8	38
1802	Women	Murphy	Amelia			Insane but tranquil	102-33A.1	8	39
1802	Women	Airs	Mary		Transient	Venereal	102-33A.1	8	40
1802	Women	Gray	Eleanor	60	Halifax	Rheumatic see no 9	102-33A.1	10	41
1802	Women	Tiller	Mary	50	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	10	42
1802	Women	Tills	Elizabeth		Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	10	43
1802	Women	Troop	Diana	19	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	10	44
1802	Women	Doyle alias Gabriel	Mary	25	Halifax	Dislocated shoulder	102-33A.1	10	45
1802	Women	Nelson	Mary	35	Halifax	By request of the Quarter Sessions	102-33A.1	10	46
1802	Women	Allen	Ann	38	Halifax	Drunkenness - a perfect vagrant	102-33A.1	10	47
1802	Women	Mackay	Elizabeth	60	Halifax	Old age and infirm	102-33A.1	10	48
1802	Women	Lecomb	Margaret		Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	10	49
1802	Women	Rhodes	Phillis		Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	10	50
1802	Women	Tiller	Mary	50	Halifax	Insane see no 42	102-33A.1	10	51
1802	Women	Lecomb	Margaret		Halifax	Born in the house. See no. 49	102-33A.1	10	52
1802	Women	Newton	Margaret		Transient	Found about the streets very ill	102-33A.1	10	53
1802	Women	Barton	Elizabeth		Transient	Pains in her limbs from irregularity drinking and laying out at night	102-33A.1	10	54
1802	Women	Thomson	Rebecca		Transient	Fever of some standing very low	102-33A.1	10	55
1802	Women	Inglis	Rachel	38	Manchester	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	10	56
1802	Women	Myers	Lydia	57	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	10	57
1802	Women	James	Margaret	26	Country Harbour	Nervous fever	102-33A.1	10	58
1802	Women	James}twins and children of no 58	Margaret		Country Harbour	Brought in with their mother	102-33A.1	10	59

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 6

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1802	Women	James}twins and children of no 58	Elizabeth		Country Harbour	Brought in with their mother	102-33A.1	10	60
1802	Women	[Cahley]	Catherine	25	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	10	61
1802	Women	Gray	Eleanor	60	Halifax	Rheumatic see no 41	102-33A.1	10	62
1802	Women	Wallington	Mary	32	Transient	Venereal	102-33A.1	10	63
1802	Women	Crawley	Judith		Transient	Rheumatic and debilitated constitution	102-33A.1	10	64
1802	Women	Hamilton	Jane	17	Halifax	Disobedience to her [mistress?]	102-33A.1	10	65
1802	Women	Mills	Biddy			Insanity	102-33A.1	10	66
1802	Women	Kavenough	Elizabeth		Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	10	67
1803	Men	Myers	Benjamin	46	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	12	1
1803	Men	Wicker	Thomas	84	Transient	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	12	2
1803	Men	Glasgow	Patrick	78	Halifax	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	12	3
1803	Men	Jones	Charles	61		Blind	102-33A.1	12	4
1803	Men	Tracky	Thomas	68		Lame and helpless	102-33A.1	12	5
1803	Men	White	Thomas	72		Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	12	6
1803	Men	Tool	James	51	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	12	7
1803	Men	Drew	Daniel	47	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	12	8
1803	Men	McGuire	Alexander	63	Halifax	Defective sight and rheumatic	102-33A.1	12	9
1803	Men	Kevan	Patrick	60	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	12	10
1803	Men	Luke	John	59	Halifax	Bodily imbecility	102-33A.1	12	11
1803	Men	Delany	William	63	Halifax	Lame and infirm	102-33A.1	12	12
1803	Men	Jones	John	71	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	12	13
1803	Men	Rourke	John	64	Transient		102-33A.1	12	14
1803	Men	Stobo	Robert	69	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	12	15
1803	Men	McGuire	Thomas	60	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	12	16
1803	Men	Black	Thomas	40	Barrington	Total imbecility	102-33A.1	12	17
1803	Men	Reilly	Cornelius	60	Halifax	Consumptive	102-33A.1	12	18
1803	Men	Shields	Edward	35	Transient	Incurable asthma	102-33A.1	12	19
1803	Men	Brewer	James	77	Transient	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	12	20
1803	Men	Douglas	James	1 1/2		Illegitimate infant	102-33A.1	12	21

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1803	Men	Dunn	Stephen			Much deranged	102-33A.1	12	22
1803	Men	McGhie	John	61	Halifax	Asthmatic and infirm	102-33A.1	12	23
1803	Men	Clarke	Patrick	64	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	12	24
1803	Men	Ryan	William	31	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	12	25
1803	Men	Douglas	Andrew	4	Halifax	His mother dead	102-33A.1	12	26
1803	Men	Guilfoy	William	3	Halifax	His mother unable to support him	102-33A.1	12	27
1803	Men	Sloan	John	51	Shelburne	Subject to fits	102-33A.1	12	28
1803	Men	Morin	James	59	Halifax	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	12	29
1803	Men	Ackiet	James	9	Halifax	Diseased scrophulous leg	102-33A.1	12	30
1803	Men	Gauher	Adam	45	Halifax	Deranged	102-33A.1	12	31
1803	Men	Fitcher	John	60	Liverpool	Palsy	102-33A.1	12	32
1803	Men	Stokes	Alexander	50	Halifax	Fractured thigh	102-33A.1	12	33
1803	Men	Davies	Henry	13	Halifax	Scrophulous sores	102-33A.1	12	34
1803	Men	Geran	Donald	53	Cornwallis	Sore legs and asthmatic	102-33A.1	12	35
1803	Men	Harding	Ferdinand	40	Pictou	Sore eyes very bad	102-33A.1	12	36
1803	Men	Gibbons	Griffith	60	Halifax	Consumptive	102-33A.1	14	37
1803	Men	[Fraser]	John	57	Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	14	38
1803	Men	Moor	John	5		His mother unable to support him	102-33A.1	14	39
1803	Men	Keiggean	John	73	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	14	40
1803	Men	Pendergrass	Thomas	40	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	14	41
1803	Men	Hislop	Henry	25	Transient	Ulcered	102-33A.1	14	42
1803	Men	Shallow	James	50	Transient	Diseased bladder	102-33A.1	14	43
1803	Men	Cody	Thomas	56	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	14	44
1803	Men	[Demsey]	Michael		Transient	Deranged	102-33A.1	14	45
1803	Men	Bell	William	26	Transient	Scrophulous ulcers	102-33A.1	14	46
1803	Men	[McKay]	John		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	14	47
1803	Men	Frederick	John	21	Transient	Frosted feet and venereal	102-33A.1	14	48
1803	Men	Elliott	Thomas	38	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	14	49
1803	Men	Campbell	Farquhar	56	Halifax	Great debility with migrains	102-33A.1	14	50
1803	Men	Foley	Dennis	45	Transient	Temporary illness	102-33A.1	14	51
1803	Men	Hays	William	30	Transient	Frosted in his left foot	102-33A.1	14	52
1803	Men	Secomb	Cato		Halifax	Consumptive in a dying state	102-33A.1	14	53

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 8

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1803	Men	Summers	Patrick	48	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	14	54
1803	Men	Bartlett	Daniel	55	Halifax	Migrains in his head	102-33A.1	14	55
1803	Men	Dixon	John	35	Transient	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	14	56
1803	Men	Owen	John	34	Transient	Venerial	102-33A.1	14	57
1803	Men	[Kisler]	Lawrence	53	Transient	Pulmonic complaint and infirm	102-33A.1	14	58
1803	Men	Davis	Benjamin	25	Halifax	Consumptive	102-33A.1	14	59
1803	Men	Stapleton	John	40	Halifax	Rhumatic fever of 6 weeks standing	102-33A.1	14	60
1803	Men	Quirke	Michael	53		Infirm and bad sight	102-33A.1	14	61
1803	Men	Roberts	Thomas	60	Cornwallis	Venerial	102-33A.1	14	62
1803	Men	Morin	Edward	60		Asthmatic	102-33A.1	14	63
1803	Men	Barratt	Isaac	19	Transient	Temporary illness	102-33A.1	14	64
1803	Men	Murphy	Denny	50	Transient	[?] fever	102-33A.1	14	65
1803	Men	Slattery	Edward	69		A boarder	102-33A.1	14	66
1803	Men	Thompson	John		Halifax	A finger to be amputated	102-33A.1	14	67
1803	Men	Hunt	John	22	Transient	Old wound in the leg	102-33A.1	14	68
1803	Men	[Tridel]	Thomas	8mth	Halifax	Came in with his mother	102-33A.1	14	69
1803	Men	Taylor	William	2	Transient	Came in with his mother	102-33A.1	14	70
1803	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	40	Transient	Insane (tranquil)	102-33A.1	14	71
1803	Men	Denstadt	George	52		Insane	102-33A.1	14	72
1803	Men	McAboy	John	26	Transient	Insane (tranquil)	102-33A.1	14	73
1803	Men	Wilson	Frederick White			Weak in mind proved to be idle	102-33A.1	14	74
1803	Men	Vaughan	Lyster	44	Halifax	Carbuncle on his shoulder	102-33A.1	14	75
1803	Men	Crouch	John	25	Transient	Venerial	102-33A.1	14	76
1803	Men	Shey	Dennis		Transient	Lame in the hand from a fall	102-33A.1	16	77
1803	Men	Haley	Thomas	58	Cornwallis	Venerial	102-33A.1	16	78
1803	Men	Connolly	James			Last stage of consumption	102-33A.1	16	79
1803	Men	Grant	Peter		Liverpool	White swelling	102-33A.1	16	80
1803	Men	Taylor	John		Halifax	The son of Ann Taylor born in the house on the 15th May	102-33A.1	16	81
1803	Men	Denstadt	George	52		Insane (see no 72)	102-33A.1	16	82

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 9

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1803	Men	Smith	Newcombel			Inflamed eyes and aged	102-33A.1	16	83
1803	Men	Millar	William		Halifax	Fever and dysentery	102-33A.1	16	84
1803	Men	Archibald	Matthew	39	Transient	Contused shoulder	102-33A.1	16	85
1803	Men	Millard	John	68		Rheumatic lameness	102-33A.1	16	86
1803	Men	Sweeny	Charles	60		Consumption last stage	102-33A.1	16	87
1803	Men	Haley	Thomas	58	Transient	Fever and pulmonic complaint	102-33A.1	16	88
1803	Men	Kelly	John	69	Transient	Rhumatism and dibility	102-33A.1	16	89
1803	Men	Hunt	John	22	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	16	90
1803	Men	Poor	Lawrence	41	Transient	Frost bit toes	102-33A.1	16	91
1803	Men	McMinn	Thomas	63		Paralytic	102-33A.1	16	92
1803	Men	Brown	Daniel	10	Transient	Diseased hip and thigh	102-33A.1	16	93
1803	Men	Denstadt	George		Transient	Contusions and great dibility	102-33A.1	16	94
1803	Men	Haley	Edmund	46	Transient	Dropsy	102-33A.1	16	95
1803	Men	Rogers	James	2		An orphan	102-33A.1	16	96
1803	Men	Reidle	Fredrick	46	Transient	Dysentery	102-33A.1	16	97
1803	Men	Smith	Thomas		From New York	Cholic	102-33A.1	16	98
1803	Men	Lunas	John				102-33A.1	16	99
1803	Men	Paul (Indian)	Joseph		Transient	Venerial very bad	102-33A.1	16	100
1803	Men	Destair Child	Henry	1	Halifax		102-33A.1	16	101
1803	Men	Storey	Edward	55	Transient	Pulmonary affliction	102-33A.1	16	102
1803	Men	Tobin	John	25	Transient	Fever and venerial	102-33A.1	16	103
1803	Men	Bartlett	Daniel		Halifax	Paralytic brain	102-33A.1	16	104
1803	Men	Paul (Indian)	Joseph		Halifax	Born in the house	102-33A.1	16	105
1803	Men	McBoy	John	25	Transient	Insane (tranquil)	102-33A.1	16	106
1803	Men	Lyons	Walter	29	Halifax	Strained in the loins and infirm	102-33A.1	16	107
1803	Men	Jones	John	41	Halifax	Ulcered leg old age	102-33A.1	16	108
1803	Men	Taylor	John	55	Halifax	Wounded foot	102-33A.1	16	109
1803	Men	[Reidle]	Fredrick	46	Transient	Bastard pleurisy	102-33A.1	16	110
1803	Men	Patrick	William	30		Epilepsy	102-33A.1	16	111
1803	Men	[Berwick]	John	64	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	16	112

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1803	Men	Demsey	Michael		Transient	Deranged	102-33A.1	16	113
1803	Men	Allan	Silas	55	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	16	114
1803	Men	Smith	Thomas	50	Transient	In a degree deranged	102-33A.1	16	115
1803	Men	Foley	Dennis	54	Transient	Asthmatic ulcered leg	102-33A.1	16	116
1803	Women	Dwyer	Mary	35	Transient	Bedridden	102-33A.1	18	1
1803	Women	Hall	Ann	57	Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	18	2
1803	Women	Smith	Rosina	74	Halifax	Aged and asthmatic	102-33A.1	18	3
1803	Women	[Drocken]	Catherine	34	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	18	4
1803	Women	Henkle	Esther	57	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	18	5
1803	Women	Atwood	Jane	70	Halifax	Lame	102-33A.1	18	6
1803	Women	Bennett	Eleanor	12	Transient	Lame contracted knee	102-33A.1	18	7
1803	Women	Morris	Amy	38	Manchester	Veneral	102-33A.1	18	8
1803	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	43	Halifax	Found drunk about the streets	102-33A.1	18	9
1803	Women	Grant	Mary	70	Liverpool	Old and infirmed	102-33A.1	18	10
1803	Women	Wilkes	Elizabeth	71	Halifax	Old and infirmed	102-33A.1	18	11
1803	Women	Davies	Elizabeth	52	Halifax	Bedridden	102-33A.1	18	12
1803	Women	Stevens	Mary	4	Halifax	Came in with her mother	102-33A.1	18	13
1803	Women	Lane	Nelly			Insane	102-33A.1	18	14
1803	Women	Doyle alias Gabriel	Mary	25	Halifax	Dislocated shoulder	102-33A.1	18	15
1803	Women	Secomb	Margaret		Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	18	16
1803	Women	Rhodes	Phillis	27	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	18	17
1803	Women	Barton	Elizabeth	27	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	18	18
1803	Women	Inglis	Rachel	38	Manchester	Nervous fever	102-33A.1	18	19
1803	Women	Myers	Lydia	17	Halifax	Came in with her mother	102-33A.1	18	20
1803	Women	Oakley	Catherine	25	Halifax	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	18	21
1803	Women	Grey	Eleanor	60	Halifax	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	18	22
1803	Women	Crawley	Judith	53	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	18	23
1803	Women	Mills	Biddy			Insane	102-33A.1	18	24
1803	Women	Kavannah	Elizabeth	25	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	18	25
1803	Women	Turner	Mary	32	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	18	26
1803	Women	Galespie	Jane		Transient	Consumption	102-33A.1	18	27

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 11

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1803	Women	McConnel	Hannah	40	Halifax	Wounded in the arm by a gun 1st Jan	102-33A.1	18	28
1803	Women	Finley	Ann	24	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	18	29
1803	Women	Mahanny	Jane	30	Transient	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	18	30
1803	Women	Tiller	Mary	50	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	18	31
1803	Women	Mathis	Margaret	43	Halifax	Scrophulous (?) of long standing	102-33A.1	18	32
1803	Women	Mathis	Nancy	6	Halifax	Came in with her mother from [?]	102-33A.1	18	33
1803	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	44	Halifax	See no 9 [found drunk about the streets]	102-33A.1	18	34
1803	Women	Williams alias Hamilton	Mary	70	Halifax		102-33A.1	18	35
1803	Women	Thomas	Rose		Transient	Bit her tongue in a fit	102-33A.1	18	36
1803	Women	Butler	Sarah	30	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	18	37
1803	Women	Butler	Eleanor	3	Halifax	Came in with her mother	102-33A.1	18	38
1803	Women	Tisdal	Ann		Halifax		102-33A.1	18	39
1803	Women	Taylor	Ann		Transient	Pregnant	102-33A.1	20	40
1803	Women	Johnson	Elizabeth		Liverpool	Pleusisy	102-33A.1	20	41
1803	Women	Bridgham	Sarah	30		Consumption	102-33A.1	20	42
1803	Women	Ryan	Margaret	50		Insane	102-33A.1	20	43
1803	Women	Rhodes	Phillis	27	Halifax		102-33A.1	20	44
1803	Women	Hamilton	Flora		Windsor		102-33A.1	20	45
1803	Women	Dixon	Sarah	18		A sore breast	102-33A.1	20	46
1803	Women	Barton	Elizabeth		Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	20	47
1803	Women	Morrison	Jane			Badly burnt	102-33A.1	20	48
1803	Women	Williams	Venus			Committed by Mr Pyke for fighting in the streets	102-33A.1	20	49
1803	Women	Nelson	Mary			Committed by Mr Pyke for fighting in the streets	102-33A.1	20	50
1803	Women	Bridgham	Phebe	3 1/2		An orphan No 42 mother dead and her father run away	102-33A.1	20	51
1803	Women	McLeod	Mary	45		Fractured leg	102-33A.1	20	52
1803	Women	Kelly	Margery	59		Cancered breast	102-33A.1	20	53
1803	Women	Secombe	Margaret			Destitute of support	102-33A.1	20	54

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1803	Women	Tate	Elizabeth	45		Dropsical	102-33A.1	20	55
1803	Women	Langerston	Elizabeth	21		Consumption	102-33A.1	20	56
1803	Women	Rogers	Dorothy	32		Consumption last stage	102-33A.1	20	57
1803	Women	Grant	Mary			Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	20	58
1803	Women	Stying	Jane	41	Horton	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	20	59
1803	Women	Drake	Nancy	30		Childbed (mortification)	102-33A.1	20	60
1803	Women	Logan	Susanna			Dying in a [?] state	102-33A.1	20	61
1803	Women	Morrison	Lydia			Committed for irregularity	102-33A.1	20	62
1803	Women	Cox	Nancy			Committed for irregularity	102-33A.1	20	63
1803	Women	McCallum	Janet	42		Insanity	102-33A.1	20	64
1803	Women	Cody	Margret	41		Lame hand	102-33A.1	20	65
1803	Women	Oakley	Catherine			For irregularity of conduct	102-33A.1	20	66
1803	Women	Cole	Allin	55	Halifax	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	20	67
1803	Women	Tucker	Elizabeth	57	Halifax	Dropsical	102-33A.1	20	68
1803	Women	Underwood	Ann	26	Halifax	Venerial	102-33A.1	20	69
1803	Women	Woodman	Margaret	40		Consumption last stage	102-33A.1	20	70
1803	Women	Paul (Indian)	Mary		Transient	Pregnant and venerial	102-33A.1	20	71
1803	Women	Kelly	Mary	18	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	20	72
1803	Women	Kelly	Margaret						
1803	Women	Warden	Ann		Halifax	An infant	102-33A.1	20	73
1803	Women	Loaner	Hannah	50	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	20	74
1803	Women	Allen	Barbara		Halifax		102-33A.1	20	75
1803	Women	Johnson	Ann				102-33A.1	20	76
1803	Women	Burns	Nancy		Shelburne		102-33A.1	20	77
1803	Women	Dewiddie	Nancy		Parrsborough		102-33A.1	20	78
1803	Women	Pinhorne	Susannah		Parrsborough		102-33A.1	20	79
1803	Women	Langley	Elizabeth		Halifax		102-33A.1	20	80
1803	Men	Rudge	Ann		Halifax		102-33A.1	20	81
1803	Men	Foy	Benjamin		Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	22	117
1803	Men	Bowen	Patrick	69	Transient	Old age and rhumatic	102-33A.1	22	118
1803	Men		William		Transient		102-33A.1	22	119

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1803	Men	Forbisher	Christopher		Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	22	120
1803	Men	Willcott	Thomas		Transient	Frosted fingers	102-33A.1	22	121
1803	Men	Lynch	David		Transient		102-33A.1	22	122
1803	Men	McFaddin	William	13	Transient	Left by his master	102-33A.1	22	123
1804	Men	Myers	Benjamin	46	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	24	1
1804	Men	Wickens	Thomas	84	Transient	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	24	2
1804	Men	Jones	Charles	61	Transient	Blind	102-33A.1	24	3
1804	Men	Tracky	Thomas	68	Transient	Lame and helpless	102-33A.1	24	4
1804	Men	Tool	James	51	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	24	5
1804	Men	Drew	Daniel	47	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	24	6
1804	Men	Kevan	Patrick	60	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	24	7
1804	Men	Luke	John	59	Halifax	Bodily imbecility	102-33A.1	24	8
1804	Men	Delany	William	63	Halifax	Lame and infirm	102-33A.1	24	9
1804	Men	Stobo	Robert	69	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	24	10
1804	Men	McGuire	Thomas	60	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	24	11
1804	Men	Ryley	Cornelius	60	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	24	12
1804	Men	Shields	Edward	35	Transient	Incurable asthma	102-33A.1	24	13
1804	Men	Brewer	James	77	Transient	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	24	14
1804	Men	Dunn	Stephen	77	Transient	Very much deranged	102-33A.1	24	15
1804	Men	McGee	John	61	Halifax	Asthmatic and infirm	102-33A.1	24	16
1804	Men	Clarke	Patrick	64	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	24	17
1804	Men	Sloan	John	51	Shelburne	Subject to fits	102-33A.1	24	18
1804	Men	Davis	Henry	13	Halifax	Scrophulous ulcers	102-33A.1	24	19
1804	Men	Harding	Ferdinand	40	Pictou	Sore eyes very bad blind	102-33A.1	24	20
1804	Men	Keighan	John	73	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	24	21
1804	Men	Bell	William	28	Transient	Scrophulous ulcers	102-33A.1	24	22
1804	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	40	Transient	Insane tranquil	102-33A.1	24	23
1804	Men	Shey	Dennis	40	Transient	Lame in the hand from a fall	102-33A.1	24	24
1804	Men	Millard	John	63	Preston	Rheumatism lameness	102-33A.1	24	25
1804	Men	Kelly	John	59	Transient	Rheumatism and disability	102-33A.1	24	26
1804	Men	McMinn	Thomas	63	Preston	Paralytic	102-33A.1	24	27

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1804	Men	Demsted	George	60	Shelburne	Contusions and disability	102-33A.1	24	28
1804	Men	Rogers	James	2	Halifax	An orphan	102-33A.1	24	29
1804	Men	Riddle	Fredrick	46	Transient	Dystentry	102-33A.1	24	30
1804	Men	Lunas	John	45	Transient	Lunatic confined in goal	102-33A.1	24	31
1804	Men	Bartlett	Daniel	50	Halifax	Paralytic brain	102-33A.1	24	32
1804	Men	Lyons	Walter	29	Halifax	Strained in the loins loss use of limbs	102-33A.1	24	33
1804	Men	Jones	John	71	Halifax	Ulcered legs old age	102-33A.1	24	34
1804	Men	Taylor	John	55	Halifax	Wounded foot	102-33A.1	24	35
1804	Men	Rourk	John	64	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	24	36
1804	Men	Demsey	Michael		Transient	Lunatic	102-33A.1	26	37
1804	Men	Allan	Silas	55	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	26	38
1804	Men	Foley	Dennis	54	Transient	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	26	39
1804	Men	Rudge	Benjamin		Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	26	40
1804	Men	Foy	Patrick	69	Halifax	Old age and rheumatism	102-33A.1	26	41
1804	Men	Bowen	William		Transient	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	26	42
1804	Men	Forbisher	Christopher		Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	26	43
1804	Men	Willicott	Thomas		Transient	Frosted fingers	102-33A.1	26	44
1804	Men	Lynch	David		Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	26	45
1804	Men	McFaddin	William	13	Transient	Left by master	102-33A.1	26	46
1804	Men	Tisdell	Thomas	8 months	Halifax	Illegitimate	102-33A.1	26	47
1804	Men	Moren	James	60	Halifax	Asthmatic old age and debility	102-33A.1	26	48
1804	Men	Dowd	Patrick		Transient	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	26	49
1804	Men	Irvin	Baccus	50	Transient	Frosted feet old age	102-33A.1	26	50
1804	Men	Lewis	John		Transient	Consumption	102-33A.1	26	51
1804	Men	Colville	James	11 months	Halifax	An infant with his mother	102-33A.1	26	52
1804	Men	Doyle	John	30	Transient	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	26	53
1804	Men	Anderson	Andrew	14	Transient	Hurt in his groin	102-33A.1	26	54
1804	Men	Cuff or Cuffea	Jacob	90	Transient	Aged and helpless scrophulous	102-33A.1	26	55
1804	Men	Lowe	Benjamin		Onslow	Aged	102-33A.1	26	56
1804	Men	Paine	John	52	Transient	Fever and a sore leg	102-33A.1	26	57
1804	Men	Henley	Croh			Contused arm	102-33A.1	26	58

□ indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 15

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1804	Men	Lowe	Benjamin		Onslow	Aged and destitue of employ	102-33A.1	26	59
1804	Men	Welsh	John	58	Transient	Loss the sight of one eye and the other injured	102-33A.1	26	60
1804	Men	Mitchell	Michael	74	Transient	Aged and infirmity	102-33A.1	26	61
1804	Men	Widdicomb	Henry	49	Transient	Venerial	102-33A.1	26	62
1804	Men	Lowe	David	54	Halifax	Erysipelas and a mortified arm	102-33A.1	26	63
1804	Men	Paul	Joseph	7 months	Transient	An infant at his mother's breast	102-33A.1	26	64
1804	Men	Cook	Benjamin	79	Transient	Aged rheumatic and worn out	102-33A.1	26	65
1804	Men	Morran	James	60	Halifax	Aged and asthmatic	102-33A.1	26	66
1804	Men	Smith	Anthony	39	Transient	Fever from Jamaica	102-33A.1	26	67
1804	Men	[Mocent]	Moses	40		Dropsy and discard liver	102-33A.1	26	68
1804	Men	[Prothiro]	David	30		Wounded eye the sight destroyed	102-33A.1	26	69
1804	Men	Raddell	Frederick	46	Transient	Paripneumony very bad	102-33A.1	26	70
1804	Men	Marshall	James	50		Palsy and apoplectic	102-33A.1	26	71
1804	Men	Curran	Patrick	59	Transient	Swelled feet and intemperance	102-33A.1	26	72
1804	Men	McEvoy	John		Transient	Lues Veneria and sore toes insane	102-33A.1	26	73
1804	Men	Parrott	John	62	Transient	Debilitated constitution and aged	102-33A.1	26	74
1804	Men	Rourke	John		Transient	Rheumatic and infirm	102-33A.1	28	75
1804	Men	Lansigan	John	50	Transient	Carbuncles	102-33A.1	28	76
1804	Men	Scully	James	28	Transient	Diseased testes	102-33A.1	28	77
1804	Men	Hennesey	William	50	Chester	Cancerous legs very bad	102-33A.1	28	78
1804	Men	Garrid	Henry	36	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	28	79
1804	Men	Stobo	Robert		Halifax		102-33A.1	28	80
1804	Men	Black a child	John			An infant	102-33A.1	28	81
1804	Men	McLaren	Peter	59	Parrsborough	Cancerous legs	102-33A.1	28	82
1804	Men	Horton	Amos	62	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	28	83
1804	Men	Marlow	Peter	66	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	28	84
1804	Men	[...leriger?]	I Gro		Transient	Syphilis	102-33A.1	28	85
1804	Men	Coleman	John	60	Newport	Blind in one eye and very bad of the other	102-33A.1	28	86
1804	Men	Peters	James	63	McNabs Island	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	28	87
1804	Men	McLean	Alexander	76	Preston	Dysentry	102-33A.1	28	88

[] indicates indiscipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1804	Men	Glover	James	59		Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	28	89
1804	Men	Taylor	Joseph	92	Transient	Rheumatic and disability	102-33A.1	28	90
1804	Men	Dunn	James	63	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	28	91
1804	Men	Mitchell	Michael	74	Transient	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	28	92
1804	Men	[Hesselman]	Andrew	83	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	28	93
1804	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	40	Transient	Deranged mind	102-33A.1	28	94
1804	Men	Shea	Dennis	40	Transient	Lame hand	102-33A.1	28	95
1804	Men	Patrick	William	38	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	28	96
1804	Men	Delany	William	66	Halifax	Lame and aged	102-33A.1	28	97
1804	Men	Harvey	John	69	Halifax	Consumption and aged very bad	102-33A.1	28	98
1804	Men	Jones	John	77	Halifax	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	28	99
1804	Men	Moore	John	7	Halifax	Fatherless	102-33A.1	28	100
1804	Men	Mc[fra]	John	50	Halifax	Lame and paraly no bladder aged and infirm	102-33A.1	28	189
1804	Men	Parot	John	62	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	28	190
1804	Men	McMinn	Thomas	63	Transient	Fractured thigh of 17 weeks standing no union	102-33A.1	28	191
1804	Men	Hamilton	Stuart	70	Windsor		102-33A.1	28	192
1804	Men	Mahonny	Daniel	60	Transient	Dropsy (veneral)	102-33A.1	28	193
1804	Men	McSay	William	65	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	28	194
1804	Men	Smith	Newcombele	63	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	28	195
1804	Men	Kane	Henry	67	Transient	Rheumatic and aged	102-33A.1	28	196
1804	Men	[Wismiere]	Peter	24	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	28	197
1804	Men	Davis	William	25	Transient	Sorsphelous or venereal sores	102-33A.1	28	198
1804	Men	Dwyer	Timothy	56	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	28	199
1804	Men	Lunas	John		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	28	200
1804	Women	Underwood	Ann	27	Halifax	Veneral	102-33A.1	30	-19
1804	Women	Dwyer	Mary	35	Transient	Bed ridden	102-33A.1	30	1
1804	Women	Halls	Ann	57	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	30	2
1804	Women	Smith	Rosina	74	Halifax	Aged and asthmatic	102-33A.1	30	3
1804	Women	Drochan	Catherine	34	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	30	4

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1804	Women	Atwood	Jane	70	Halifax	Lame	102-33A.1	30	5
1804	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	43	Halifax	Found drunk about the streets	102-33A.1	30	6
1804	Women	Wilkes	Elizabeth	71	Halifax	Aged and infirmed	102-33A.1	30	7
1804	Women	Davies	Elizabeth	52	Halifax	Bed ridden	102-33A.1	30	8
1804	Women	Lane	Nelly	65	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	30	9
1804	Women	Doyle	Mary	20	Halifax	Dislocated shoulder	102-33A.1	30	10
1804	Women	Gray	Eleanor	61	Halifax	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	30	11
1804	Women	Turner	Mary	33	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	30	12
1804	Women	Ryan	Margaret	51	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	30	13
1804	Women	Rhodes	Phillis	28	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	30	14
1804	Women	McCleod	Mary	46	Fort Ellis	A fractured leg	102-33A.1	30	15
1804	Women	Kelly	Margery	59	Halifax	Cancered breast	102-33A.1	30	16
1804	Women	Stang	Jane	41	Horton	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	30	17
1804	Women	Cote	Allin	56	Halifax	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	30	18
1804	Women	Tucker	Elizabeth	57	Halifax	Dropsical	102-33A.1	30	19
1804	Women	Kelly	Mary	19	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	30	20
1804	Women	Kelly	Margaret	6 months	Halifax	An infant	102-33A.1	30	21
1804	Women	Wade	Hannah	50	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	30	22
1804	Women	Loner	Barbara	60	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	30	23
1804	Women	Johnson	Nancy		Shelburne	Venerial	102-33A.1	30	24
1804	Women	Burns	Nancy		Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	30	25
1804	Women	Waddan	Sussana		Parrsborough	Venerial	102-33A.1	30	26
1804	Women	Pinhorne	Elizabeth		Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	30	27
1804	Women	Langley	Ann	66	Halifax	Aged and infirm with [?] complaints	102-33A.1	30	28
1804	Women	Ferguson Duke	Rebecca		Port Mouton	Inebriety	102-33A.1	30	29
1804	Women	Mills	Biddy		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	30	30
1804	Women	Tow	Sarah	96	Halifax	Old age and infirmity rheumatic	102-33A.1	30	31
1804	Women	Cahill	Hannah		Halifax	Shott by her husband in the hand	102-33A.1	30	32
1804	Women	May	Catherine	18		Fits	102-33A.1	30	33
1804	Women	Brimstone	Elizabeth	28	Transient	Paralytic and dropsical	102-33A.1	32	34
1804	Women	Scott	Ann	5	Halifax	A child brought from nuns	102-33A.1	32	35

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 18

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1804	Women	Wade	Hannah	50	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	32	36
1804	Women	Grey	Eleanor	63	Halifax	Aged and infirmed	102-33A.1	32	37
1804	Women	MacKay	Jane	19	Transient	Pregnant supposed about 6 months gone	102-33A.1	32	38
1804	Women	Grant	Elizabeth	11	Transient	Orphan from the [ninth] regiment	102-33A.1	32	39
1804	Women	Grant	Mary	73	Liverpool	Old and very infirm	102-33A.1	32	40
1804	Women	Indian	Mary		Transient	Venerial affections	102-33A.1	32	41
1804	Women	Mathews	Margaret	17	Halifax	Venerial affections and the itch	102-33A.1	32	42
1804	Women	Roe	Helen	50	Halifax	Weakness and rheumatism	102-33A.1	32	43
1804	Women	Blinkenhorn	Christiana	50	Halifax	Weakness and rheumatism	102-33A.1	32	44
1804	Women	Harper	Margaret	19	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	32	45
1804	Women	Secombe	Margaret		Halifax	Emaciated and diarrhea	102-33A.1	32	45
1804	Women	Hogg	Catherine		Halifax	Contused ankle	102-33A.1	32	47
1804	Women	Hubbard	Mary	48		Ulcerated on throat	102-33A.1	32	48
1804	Women	Schneider	Sarah	52	Halifax	Left destitute by her husband	102-33A.1	32	49
1804	Women	Rett	Maria	30	Transient	A disorderly person	102-33A.1	32	50
1804	Women	Godfrey	Elizabeth	44	Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	32	51
1804	Women	Tisdale	Ann		Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	32	52
1804	Women	Smith	Jane	30	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	32	53
1804	Women	McDonald	Catherine	75	Halifax	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	32	54
1804	Women	Burns	Ann		Transient	Old ulcer on leg	102-33A.1	32	55
1804	Women	Ryan	Catherine		Halifax	Weakness of mind and body	102-33A.1	32	56
1804	Women	Brackeleton	Ann	17	Halifax	Fever and coughs	102-33A.1	32	57
1804	Women	Quinton	Abigail	60	[Halifax]	Consumption last stage	102-33A.1	32	58
1804	Women	Wolfe	Catherine	50	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	32	59
1804	Women	Johnson	Jeany		Transient	Was dying and not able to [bound?]	102-33A.1	32	60
1804	Women	Henshell	Esther	60	Transient	Strained ankle and aged	102-33A.1	32	61
1805	Men	Myers	Benjamin	46	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	34	1
1805	Men	Wickers	Thomas	84	Transient	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	34	2
1805	Men	Jones	Charles	61	Transient	Blind	102-33A.1	34	3
1805	Men	Tracky	Thomas	68	Transient	Lame and helpless	102-33A.1	34	4
1805	Men	Tool	James	51	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	34	5

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1805	Men	Kevan	Patrick	60	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	34	6
1805	Men	Luke	John	59	Halifax	Bodily imbecility	102-33A.1	34	7
1805	Men	McGuire	Thomas	60	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	34	8
1805	Men	Reilly	Cornelius	60	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	34	9
1805	Men	Shields	Edward	35	Transient	Incurable asthma	102-33A.1	34	10
1805	Men	Brewer	James	77	Transient	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	34	11
1805	Men	Dunn	Stephen	77		Very much deranged	102-33A.1	34	12
1805	Men	Clarke	Patrick	64	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	34	13
1805	Men	Davis	Henry	13	Halifax	Scrophulous sores	102-33A.1	34	14
1805	Men	Sloan	John	51	Shelburne	Subject to fits	102-33A.1	34	15
1805	Men	Harding	Frederick	40	Preston	Blind	102-33A.1	34	16
1805	Men	Keighan	John	73	Halifax	Aged and infirmed	102-33A.1	34	17
1805	Men	Millard	John	63	Preston	Rheumatic lameness	102-33A.1	34	18
1805	Men	Dempsted	George	60	Shelburne	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	34	19
1805	Men	Riddle	Frederick	48	Transient	Dysentry	102-33A.1	34	20
1805	Men	Bartlett	Daniel	50	Halifax	Paralytic brain	102-33A.1	34	21
1805	Men	Lyons	Walter	29	Halifax	Has no use of his limbs	102-33A.1	34	22
1805	Men	Taylor	John	55	Halifax	Wounded foot	102-33A.1	34	23
1805	Men	Demsey	Michael		Transient	Lunatic	102-33A.1	34	24
1805	Men	Bowen	William		Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	34	25
1805	Men	Tisdale	Thomas	8 months	Halifax	Illegitimate	102-33A.1	34	26
1805	Men	Moren	James	60	Halifax	Old age and debility	102-33A.1	34	27
1805	Men	Cuffee	Jacob	90	Transient	Scrophulous	102-33A.1	34	28
1805	Men	Lowe	Benjamin		Onslow	Aged and destitute of employ	102-33A.1	34	29
1805	Men	Welsh	John	58	Transient	Almost blind	102-33A.1	34	30
1805	Men	McEvoy	John	27	Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	34	31
1805	Men	Rourke	John	66	Transient	Rheumatic and infirm	102-33A.1	34	32
1805	Men	Landrigan	John	50	Transient	Carbuncles	102-33A.1	36	33
1805	Men	Stobo	Robert	72	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	36	34
1805	Men	Marlow	Peter	66	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	36	35
1805	Men	Coleman	John	60	Newport	Almost blind	102-33A.1	36	36
1805	Men	Peters	John	63	McNabs Island	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	36	37

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
20

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1805	Men	Glover	James	59	Halifax	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	36	38
1805	Men	Dunn	James	63	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	36	39
1805	Men	Mitchell	Michael	74	Transient	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	36	40
1805	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	40	Transient	Deranged	102-33A.1	36	41
1805	Men	Delaney	William	66	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	36	42
1805	Men	Jones	John	71	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	36	43
1805	Men	Moore	John	7	Halifax	Orphan	102-33A.1	36	44
1805	Men	Parrott	John	62	Halifax	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	36	45
1805	Men	McMinn	Thomas	63	Halifax	Fractured thigh	102-33A.1	36	46
1805	Men	Hamilton	Hants	70	Windsor	Fractured thigh	102-33A.1	36	47
1805	Men	Mahony	Daniel	60	Transient	Dropsical	102-33A.1	36	48
1805	Men	McSay	William	65	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	36	49
1805	Men	Smith	Newcombe	63	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	36	50
1805	Men	Kane	Henry	67	Transient	Rheumatic and aged	102-33A.1	36	51
1805	Men	Winniere	Peter	24	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	36	52
1805	Men	Davis	William	25	Transient	Scrophulous and venereal sores	102-33A.1	36	53
1805	Men	Dwyer	Timothy	56	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	36	54
1805	Men	Lunas	John		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	36	55
1805	Men	Hamilton	George	50	Halifax	Old and infirm and sore legs	102-33A.1	36	56
1805	Men	Lawlor	Edward	55	Transient	Old venereal affections	102-33A.1	36	57
1805	Men	McGraves	Henry	3	Halifax	Child destitute of support	102-33A.1	36	58
1805	Men	McGraves	John	2	Halifax	Child destitute of support	102-33A.1	36	59
1805	Men	Irvine	Bachus	61	Halifax	Old age worn out	102-33A.1	36	60
1805	Men	Paul Indian	Joseph	14	Halifax	A child venereal affections from its mother	102-33A.1	36	61
1805	Men	Barnes	Arthur	60	Halifax	Fractured leg	102-33A.1	36	62
1805	Men	Philander	John	2	Transient	Child a Black orphan	102-33A.1	36	63
1805	Men	Sullivan	James	55	Transient	Fractured ribbs	102-33A.1	36	64
1805	Men	McLean	Alexander	78	Transient	Aged and debility	102-33A.1	36	65
1805	Men	Schneider	John Jacob	66	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	38	66
1805	Men	Lynch	David	56	Transient	St Anthony's fire	102-33A.1	38	67
1805	Men	Tisdell	William	5 months	Halifax	An infant (twins)	102-33A.1	38	68

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 21

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1805	Men	Tisdell	Mathieu	5 months	Halifax	An infant (twins)	102-33A.1	38	69
1805	Men	Cooke	Henry	75	Halifax	Aged and irregular conduct	102-33A.1	38	70
1805	Men	Dwyer	John	42	Halifax	Diseased liver	102-33A.1	38	71
1805	Men	Marshall	Thomas	60	Transient	Pulmonic complaint	102-33A.1	38	72
1805	Men	Shaker	John	80		Aged and mental imbecility	102-33A.1	38	73
1805	Men	Kelly	Cornelius	63		Ruptured	102-33A.1	38	74
1805	Men	Crees	Richard	8		Fever and extremely weak	102-33A.1	38	75
1805	Men	Gauntles	James	35		Insane	102-33A.1	38	76
1805	Men	Allen	Silas	56	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	38	77
1805	Men	Lee	James	50	Transient	Sore leg	102-33A.1	38	78
1805	Men	Moren	James	61		Asthmatic [?]	102-33A.1	38	79
1805	Men	Jeffrey	David	50		Scared arm	102-33A.1	38	80
1805	Men	Purcell	John	70		Dropsy	102-33A.1	38	81
1805	Men	Quinn	Arthur	26	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	38	82
1805	Men	Price	Patrick	43	Transient	Diseased ancle	102-33A.1	38	83
1805	Men	Fogherty	Patrick		Herring Cove	Paralytic loss of speech	102-33A.1	38	84
1805	Men	Farrell	Dennis	33	Herring Cove	Consumption last stage	102-33A.1	38	85
1805	Men	Kane	Edward	60	Halifax	Dysprea or difficulty of breathing	102-33A.1	38	86
1805	Men	Howard	Edward	23		Frosted toes	102-33A.1	38	87
1805	Men	Herring	Philip	63	Halifax	Aged and nearly blind	102-33A.1	38	88
1805	Men	Tool	James	54		Old ulcered leggs	102-33A.1	38	89
1805	Men	Casey	Michael	33		Consumption	102-33A.1	38	90
1805	Men	Lee	James	50		Venerial	102-33A.1	38	91
1805	Men	Barnes	Arthur	60	Halifax	Dysentry	102-33A.1	38	92
1805	Men	Jeffery	David	50	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	38	93
1805	Men	Snow	William	10	Transient	Diseased leg	102-33A.1	38	94
1805	Men	Findley	Francis	66	Halifax	Poverty and diseased leg	102-33A.1	38	95
1805	Men	Condon	John	2	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	38	96
1805	Men	Lee	Thomas	50	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	38	97
1805	Men	Paddick	James		Halifax	Rheumatic affections	102-33A.1	38	98
1805	Men	Shocooke	Patrick		Transient	Paralytic arm	102-33A.1	38	99
1805	Men	Howard	Edmund		Annapolis	Ulcered foot	102-33A.1	38	100

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
22

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1805	Men	Jones	Thomas		Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	38	101
1805	Men	Bates	Thomas	63	Sydney	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	38	102
1805	Men	Cook	William	32		Diarrhea and debility	102-33A.1	40	103
1805	Men	[Entsowrty] (Hussian)	Evan		Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	40	104
1805	Men	Haydon	Richard	50	Transient	Contused shoulder	102-33A.1	40	105
1805	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	43	Transient	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	40	106
1805	Men	Sullivan	John	50	Transient	Burnt thigh	102-33A.1	40	107
1805	Men	Spencer	Luke		Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	40	108
1805	Men	Cody	Richard		Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	40	109
1805	Men	Martin	Robert		Halifax		102-33A.1	40	110
1805	Men	Morton	Samuel		Convict to be examined				
1805	Men	Cook	James				102-33A.1	40	111
1805	Men	Robshaw	William			Diarrhea	102-33A.1	40	112
1805	Men	Parker	Truman		Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	40	113
1805	Men	French	Hysian		Transient	A very bad ulcered leg	102-33A.1	40	114
1805	Men	Grant	Charles		Transient	Epileptic fits	102-33A.1	40	115
1805	Men	Rourke	Robert			Lame ankle	102-33A.1	40	116
1805	Men	Gregg	Patrick			Lame ankle rheumatic	102-33A.1	40	117
1805	Men	Myers	James			Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	40	118
1805	Men	Jones	Jacob			Consumptive	102-33A.1	40	119
1805	Men	Smith	Thomas			Insanity	102-33A.1	40	120
1805	Men	Dwyer	William			Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	40	121
1805	Women	Halls	Mary	35	Transient	Bedridden	102-33A.1	42	1
1805	Women	Smith	Ann	57	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	42	2
1805	Women	Atwood	Rosina	74	Halifax	Aged and asthmatic	102-33A.1	42	3
1805	Women	Bigby	Jane	70	Halifax	Lame	102-33A.1	42	4
1805	Women	Davis	Elizabeth	43	Halifax	Drunkenness	102-33A.1	42	5
1805	Women	Lane	Elizabeth	52	Halifax	Bedridden	102-33A.1	42	6
1805	Women	Turner	Kelly	65	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	42	7
1805	Women		Mary	33	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	42	8

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1805	Women	Kelly	Margery	59	Halifax	Cancered breast	102-33A.1	42	9
1805	Women	Loner	Barbara	60	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	42	10
1805	Women	Langley	Ann	66	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	42	11
1805	Women	Brimstone	Elizabeth	28	Transient	Paralytic and dropsical	102-33A.1	42	12
1805	Women	Wade	Hannah	50	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	42	13
1805	Women	Gray	Eleanor	63	Halifax	Aged and very infirm	102-33A.1	42	14
1805	Women	Grant	Mary	73	Liverpool	Aged and very infirm	102-33A.1	42	15
1805	Women	Roe	Helen	50	Halifax	Weakness and rheumatic	102-33A.1	42	16
1805	Women	Blinkenhorn	Christiana	50	Halifax	Weakness and rheumatic	102-33A.1	42	17
1805	Women	Godfrey	Elizabeth	44	Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	42	18
1805	Women	Tisdale	Ann	34	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	42	19
1805	Women	McDonald	Catharine	75	Halifax	Aged and Rheumatic	102-33A.1	42	20
1805	Women	Burns	Ann	33	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	42	21
1805	Women	Ryan	Margaret	50	Halifax	Weakness of body and mind	102-33A.1	42	22
1805	Women	Henshell	Esther	60	Transient	Sprains ankle and aged	102-33A.1	42	23
1805	Women	Hector	Margaret	20	Transient	Lues Venerea	102-33A.1	42	24
1805	Women	Michell	Katharine	28	Transient	Swelling of the abdomen	102-33A.1	42	25
1805	Women	Paul	Mary	23	Halifax	Venerial	102-33A.1	42	26
1805	Women	Walker	Sophia	1	Halifax	An infant with venereal affections	102-33A.1	42	27
1805	Women	Ritt	Mina	30	Transient	Drunkenness	102-33A.1	42	28
1805	Women	Worrigan	Sabrina	49		A bad ulcered leg	102-33A.1	42	29
1805	Women	Carran	Nancy	40	Transient	Worn out constitution from irregularity	102-33A.1	42	30
1805	Women	Philips)	Diana	21	Halifax	Venerial	102-33A.1	42	31
1805	Women	Paul	Sally	8	Transient	Venerial from an infected mother	102-33A.1	42	32
1805	Women	Roberts	Mary Ann	7	Halifax	Scalded in different parts	102-33A.1	42	33
1805	Women	Riley	Mary	35	Transient	Dropsy last stage	102-33A.1	42	34
1805	Women	McDonald	Sally	17	Transient	Lues Venerea	102-33A.1	44	35
1805	Women	Barnes	Francis	57	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	44	36
1805	Women	[Hib]	Elizabeth	21	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	44	37
1805	Women	Paul	Sarah	8		Venerial sores	102-33A.1	44	38

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1805	Women	Butler	Sarah	32	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	44	39
1805	Women	Wildsmith	Young	42	Transient	Childbed weakness	102-33A.1	44	40
1805	Women	Allan	Ann	42	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	44	41
1805	Women	Barton	Betty	29	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	44	42
1805	Women	Brown	Mary	35	[?]	Asthmatic and paralytic	102-33A.1	44	43
1805	Women	Doyle	Mary	27	Halifax	Vagrant with a bad ulcered leg	102-33A.1	44	44
1805	Women	Wellard	Sarah	41	Transient	Parapneumony	102-33A.1	44	45
1805	Women	Amory	Lydia	18	Transient	Sore toes	102-33A.1	44	46
1805	Women	Peters	Catherine		Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	44	47
1805	Women	Kelly (child)	Margaret	2		An orphan	102-33A.1	44	48
1805	Women	Black	Martha	23	Halifax	Irregularity	102-33A.1	44	49
1805	Women	Gerrish	Ruth		Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	44	50
1805	Women	Ritt	Mina	30	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	44	51
1805	Women	Barton	Elizabeth	29	Transient	A vagrant with wounds and contusions	102-33A.1	44	52
1805	Women	Williams	Venus		Halifax	A vagrant with wounds and contusions committed by the Rotation Court	102-33A.1	44	53
1805	Women	Wildsmith	Young	42	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	44	54
1805	Women	Fuller	Nelly			Lunatic	102-33A.1	44	55
1805	Women	Scofield	Elizabeth	65	Preston	Aged and asthmatic	102-33A.1	44	56
1805	Women	Thomas	Mary	68	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	44	57
1805	Women	McKinlay	Mary	33	Halifax	Epileptic fits	102-33A.1	44	58
1805	Women	Williamson	Mary	75	Halifax	Aged and sore leggs	102-33A.1	44	59
1805	Women	Earley	Bella	49	Halifax	Dropsy and Intemperance	102-33A.1	44	60
1805	Women	Smith	Jane	31		Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	44	61
1805	Women	Webb	Betsy	23		Nervous fever	102-33A.1	44	62
1805	Women	Condon	Mary	4	Halifax	Poverty no support	102-33A.1	44	63
1805	Women	Brown	Mary	35		Paralytic and asthmatic	102-33A.1	44	64
1805	Women	Mathers	Peggy		Halifax	Fever	102-33A.1	44	65
1805	Women	Donville	Catherine			Interperance	102-33A.1	44	66
1805	Women	Berry	Nancy			Burnt head and torso	102-33A.1	44	67
1805	Women	[Black woman]					102-33A.1	44	68

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1805	Women	Trider	Catherine	20	Halifax		102-33A.1	46	68
1805	Women	Underwood	Ann			Irregularity	102-33A.1	46	69
1805	Women	Welman			Halifax	Rhumatic	102-33A.1	46	70
1805	Women	Crosby (Black)	Nancy		Sydney	Pregnant	102-33A.1	46	71
1805	Women	Young	Priscilla			Low fever	102-33A.1	46	72
1805	Women	Richardson	Betsy			Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	46	73
1805	Women	Brewer	Caroline			Paralytic very lame	102-33A.1	46	74
1805	Women	Allen	Ann			Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	46	75
1805	Women	McKinlay	Mary			Intemperance	102-33A.1	46	76
1805	Women	Richardson	Jane			A child with the itch	102-33A.1	46	77
1806	Men	Myers	Benjamin	46	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	48	1
1806	Men	Wickers	Thomas	84	Transient	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	48	2
1806	Men	Jones	Charles	61	Transient	Blind	102-33A.1	48	3
1806	Men	Trahy	Thomas	68	Transient	Lame and helpless	102-33A.1	48	4
1806	Men	Luke	John	59	Halifax	Bodily weakness	102-33A.1	48	5
1806	Men	Maguire	Thomas	60	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	48	6
1806	Men	Reilly	Cornelius	60	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	48	7
1806	Men	Shields	Edward	35	Transient	Incurable asthma	102-33A.1	48	8
1806	Men	Brewer	James	77	Transient	Paralytic	102-33A.1	48	9
1806	Men	Dunn	Stephen	77		Very much deranged	102-33A.1	48	10
1806	Men	Clarke	Patrick	64	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	48	11
1806	Men	Davis	Henry	13	Halifax	Scrophulous sores	102-33A.1	48	12
1806	Men	Sloan	John	51	Shelburne	Subject to fits	102-33A.1	48	13
1806	Men	Keighan	John	73	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	48	14
1806	Men	Millard	John	63	Preston	Contusions and disability	102-33A.1	48	15
1806	Men	Dempsted	George	60	Shelburne	Contusions and disability	102-33A.1	48	16
1806	Men	Lyons	Walter	29	Halifax	No use of his limbs	102-33A.1	48	17
1806	Men	Taylor	John	55	Halifax	Wounded foot	102-33A.1	48	18
1806	Men	Demsey	Michael		Transient	Lunatic	102-33A.1	48	19
1806	Men	McEvoy	John	27	Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	48	20
1806	Men	Landrigan	John	50	Transient	Carbuncles	102-33A.1	48	21
1806	Men	Stobo	Robert	72	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	48	22

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
26

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1806	Men	Marlow	Peter	66	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	48	23
1806	Men	Coleman	John	60	Newport	Almost blind	102-33A.1	48	24
1806	Men	Peters	John	63	McNabs Island	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	48	25
1806	Men	Dunn	James	63	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	48	26
1806	Men	Mitchell	Michael	74	Transient	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	48	27
1806	Men	Delany	William	66	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	48	28
1806	Men	Jones	John	71	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	48	29
1806	Men	Parrott	John	62	Halifax	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	48	30
1806	Men	Hamilton	Hants	70	Windsor	Fractured thigh	102-33A.1	48	31
1806	Men	Philander	John	2	Transient	Black orphan	102-33A.1	48	32
1806	Men	Purcell	John	70	Transient	Dropsy and Intemperance	102-33A.1	50	33
1806	Men	Fogarty	Patrick		Herring Cove	Paralytic loss of speech	102-33A.1	50	34
1806	Men	Kane	Edward	60	Halifax	Difficulty of breathing	102-33A.1	50	35
1806	Men	Herring	Philip	63	Halifax	Aged and nearly blind	102-33A.1	50	36
1806	Men	Tool	James	64	Transient	Old ulcer leg	102-33A.1	50	37
1806	Men	Snow	William	10	Transient	Diseased leg	102-33A.1	50	38
1806	Men	Findley	Francis	66	Halifax	Diseased leg	102-33A.1	50	39
1806	Men	Howard (Black)	Edmund	24	Annapolis	Ulcered foot	102-33A.1	50	40
1806	Men	Bates	Thomas	63	Sydney	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	50	41
1806	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	43	Transient	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	50	42
1806	Men	Robshaw	Freeman	62	Halifax	Drospy	102-33A.1	50	44
1806	Men	Parker	Hysian	21	Transient	A very bad ulcered leg	102-33A.1	50	45
1806	Men	French	Charles	30	Transient	Epileptic fits	102-33A.1	50	46
1806	Men	Spencer	Luke	64	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	50	46
1806	Men	Grant	Robert		Transient	Lame and rheumatic	102-33A.1	50	47
1806	Men	Rourke	Patrick	51	Transient	Lame and rheumatic	102-33A.1	50	48
1806	Men	Gregg	James		Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	50	49
1806	Men	Myers	Jacob	55	Lunenburg	Consumption	102-33A.1	50	50
1806	Men	Jones	Thomas	22	Transient	Insanity	102-33A.1	50	51
1806	Men	Smith	William	49	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	50	52
1806	Men	Murphy	William	19	Halifax	Tumor on the belly and sore legs	102-33A.1	50	53

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 27

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1806	Men	Farrell	John	86	Transient	Aged and sore leggs	102-33A.1	50	54
1806	Men	Welsh	John	58	Transient	Aged and nearly blind	102-33A.1	50	55
1806	Men	Harrison	Charles	7 weeks	Transient	An infant with his mother	102-33A.1	50	56
1806	Men	Johnson	William	60	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	50	57
1806	Men	Clifford	John	23	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	50	58
1806	Men	[?]	Francisco		Transient	Frosted toes the loss of from both feet	102-33A.1	50	59
1806	Men	Waistcoat	John	65	Transient	Aged and ulcered leg	102-33A.1	50	60
1806	Men	Broder	John		Transient	Aged and ulcered leg and rheumatic	102-33A.1	50	61
1806	Men	Cook	William	32	Transient	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	50	62
1806	Men	Barnes	Arthur	60	Halifax	Incontinency of urine	102-33A.1	52	63
1806	Men	Doyle (boy)	James	5	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	52	64
1806	Men	Doyle (boy)	Jonathan	3	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	52	65
1806	Men	Harvey	Thomas		Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	52	66
1806	Men	Condon	John	3	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	52	67
1806	Men	Brophy	William	10	Transient	An orphan	102-33A.1	52	68
1806	Men	Smith	Jacob		Transient	Diarrhea last stage	102-33A.1	52	69
1806	Men	Dorey	Thomas	33	Transient	Old ulcered leg of 14 years standing	102-33A.1	52	70
1806	Men	Handerly	James	46	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	52	71
1806	Men	William	John	22	Transient	Fever and frosted toe	102-33A.1	52	72
1806	Men	Patrick	William	22	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	52	73
1806	Men	Poor	Thomas	22	Halifax		102-33A.1	52	74
1806	Men	Spencer	William	55	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	52	75
1806	Men	Howard	Edmund	24	Annapolis	Frosted feet and ulcered hip	102-33A.1	52	76
1806	Men	Lowe	Benjamin		Onslow	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	52	77
1806	Men	Rogers	Baggarty		Halifax	Aged and epileptic	102-33A.1	52	78
1806	Men	Handerty	James	16		Old ulcered leggs	102-33A.1	52	79
1806	Men	Beale	Thomas	4		Destitute of support	102-33A.1	52	80
1806	Men	Sullivan	James	63	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	52	81
1806	Men	Purcell	John	70	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	52	82
1806	Men	Dick	Black	59	Halifax	Palsy	102-33A.1	52	83
1806	Men	White	Joseph	73	Halifax	Aged and old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	52	84
1806	Men	Allan	Silas	57	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	52	85

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
28

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1806	Men	King	Patrick	50	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	52	86
1806	Men	Grant	Joseph	3		Poverty	102-33A.1	52	87
1806	Men	Condon	Adam	62	Transient	Aged and very infirm	102-33A.1	52	88
1806	Men	Merrells	George	64	Transient	Interperance and poverty	102-33A.1	52	89
1806	Men	OHara	David	4	Halifax	Poverty of his parents	102-33A.1	52	90
1806	Men	Shaker	John	60	Windsor	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	52	91
1806	Men	Oliver	David	44	Transient	Diarrhea with great debility	102-33A.1	52	92
1806	Men	Snow	William	10		Diseased leg necrosis	102-33A.1	52	93
1806	Men	Johnson	William	58	Transient	Interperance and broken constitution	102-33A.1	52	94
1806	Men	Wollman	John	46	Transient	Scrophulous itch	102-33A.1	52	95
1806	Men	Wills	Ben	46	Transient	Fever dying	102-33A.1	52	96
1806	Men	Sickle	George	19	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	52	97
1806	Men	McMinn	Thomas	66	Dartmouth	Paralytic	102-33A.1	52	98
1806	Men	Bourk	Edmund	80	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	54	99
1806	Men	Johnson	Johnson	58	Transient	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	54	100
1806	Men	Hershmann	George	28	Halifax	Ulcered leg bone disease	102-33A.1	54	101
1806	Men	Skinner	John	30		Paisy of the lower extremities	102-33A.1	54	102
1806	Men	Schultz	Daniel	31		Contracted limbs	102-33A.1	54	103
1806	Men	Hughes	Edward	48	Halifax	Wounded head	102-33A.1	54	104
1806	Men	Lowe	Benjamin			Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	54	105
1806	Men	Spencer	Luke	66	Transient	Aged and intemperate	102-33A.1	54	106
1806	Men	Foley	Hugh	67	Dartmouth	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	54	107
1806	Men	Barnes	Arthur	63	Halifax	Sore legg	102-33A.1	54	108
1806	Men	Johnson	Magnus			Ulcered groin and very sick	102-33A.1	54	109
1806	Men	Wiggins	Daniel		Transient	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	54	110
1806	Men	Patrick	William		Transient	A vagrant very lazy	102-33A.1	54	111
1806	Men	McKenzie	John			Aged and asthmatic	102-33A.1	54	112
1806	Women	Dwyer	Mary	35	Transient	Bedridden	102-33A.1	56	1
1806	Women	Hall	Ann	57	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	56	2
1806	Women	Smith	Rosina	74	Halifax	Aged and asthmatic	102-33A.1	56	3
1806	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	43	Halifax	Drunkness	102-33A.1	56	4

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1806	Women	Davis	Elizabeth	52	Halifax	Bedridden	102-33A.1	56	5
1806	Women	Lane	Nelly	65	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	56	6
1806	Women	Turner	Mary	33	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	56	7
1806	Women	Kelly	Margery	59	Halifax	Cancered breast	102-33A.1	56	8
1806	Women	Loner	Barbara	60	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	56	9
1806	Women	Langley	Ann	56	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	56	10
1806	Women	Gray	Eleanor	63	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	56	11
1806	Women	Blinkenhorn	Christiana	50	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	56	12
1806	Women	Ryan	Margaret	50	Halifax	Weakness of body and mind	102-33A.1	56	13
1806	Women	Walker	Sophia	1	Halifax	An infant with venereal affections	102-33A.1	56	14
1806	Women	Worrigan	Sabrina	49	Halifax	A bad ulcered leg	102-33A.1	56	15
1806	Women	Doyle	Mary	27	Halifax	A bad ulcered leg	102-33A.1	56	16
1806	Women	Peters	Catharine	38	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	56	17
1806	Women	Kelly	Margaret	2	Halifax	An orphan	102-33A.1	56	18
1806	Women	Fuller	Nelly			Lunatic	102-33A.1	56	19
1806	Women	Thomas	Mary	68	Windsor	Consumptive	102-33A.1	56	20
1806	Women	Williamson	Mary	75	Halifax	Aged and sore leg	102-33A.1	56	21
1806	Women	Early	Bella	49	Halifax	Dropsy and Intemperance	102-33A.1	56	22
1806	Women	Brown	Mary	36		Paralytic and asthmatic	102-33A.1	56	23
1806	Women	Donville	Catharine	38		Intemperance	102-33A.1	56	24
1806	Women	Berry	Nancy	49		Burnt head and shoulders	102-33A.1	56	25
1806	Women	Miller	Catharine	80	Halifax		102-33A.1	56	26
1806	Women	Underwood	Ann	27		Irregularity	102-33A.1	56	27
1806	Women	Woolman	Frances		Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	56	28
1806	Women	Crosby	Nancy	26	Sydney	Pregnant	102-33A.1	56	29
1806	Women	Young	Priscilla	28		Low fever	102-33A.1	56	30
1806	Women	Richardson	Betsy	25		Lues Venerea	102-33A.1	56	31
1806	Women	Brewer	Carolina	23		Paralytic very lame	102-33A.1	56	32
1806	Women	Allen	Ann	40	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	58	33
1806	Women	McKinlay	Mary	33	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	58	34
1806	Women	Richardson	Jane	3		A child with the itch	102-33A.1	58	35
1806	Women	[Piers]	Mary	30	Transient	Fever and cough	102-33A.1	58	36

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 30

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1806	Women	Miller	Margaret	37	Halifax	In child bed and destitute of support	102-33A.1	58	37
1806	Women	Roache	Ann	54	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	58	38
1806	Women	Warren	Sarah	21	Transient	Itch [?]	102-33A.1	58	39
1806	Women	Warren	Margaret	2	Transient	Itch a child of Sarah's	102-33A.1	58	40
1806	Women	Wilson	Sarah		Halifax	Burnt	102-33A.1	58	41
1806	Women	[France]	Besse		Transient	Dropsical and [?] debilitated	102-33A.1	58	42
1806	Women	Daniell Lew (Black)	Elizabeth		Transient	An old [inveterate] ulcer	102-33A.1	58	43
1806	Women	Daniel Lew (Black)	Elizabeth		Transient	An old [inveterate] ulcer of two years standing	102-33A.1	58	44
1806	Women	Daniell (Black)	Martha		Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	58	45
1806	Women	Johnson (Black)	Phillis		Halifax	Lues Veneria and pregnant	102-33A.1	58	46
1806	Women	Freeland (Black)	Polly		Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	58	47
1806	Women	Sibley (white)	Sarah	72	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	58	48
1806	Women	Wollman	Frances		Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	58	49
1806	Women	Condon	Mary	5	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	58	50
1806	Women	Green	Sarah	49	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	58	51
1806	Women	Green	Ann	5	Halifax	Sore head	102-33A.1	58	52
1806	Women	Rock	Mary		Halifax	Aged and sore leg	102-33A.1	58	53
1806	Women	Ryan	Margaret	52		Weak mind	102-33A.1	58	54
1806	Women	Shell	Madeline	87	Transient	Aged and very infirm	102-33A.1	58	55
1806	Women	Parsons	Sarah	19	Transient	Diseased hip	102-33A.1	58	56
1806	Women	Smith	Mary	8	Transient		102-33A.1	58	57
1806	Women	[Freelnet]	Margaret	29	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	58	58
1806	Women	Roads (Black)	Phillis	29		Ulcered leg of long standing	102-33A.1	58	59
1806	Women	Bulter	Elizabeth	32		Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	58	60
1806	Women	Demsey	Mary	45		Fever and debilitated constitution	102-33A.1	58	61
1806	Women	Timberlake	Ruth	19		Jaundice and fever	102-33A.1	58	62
1806	Women	Driscoll	Mary	60		Was burnt out	102-33A.1	58	63

] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 31

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1806	Women	Knowles	Catherine			Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	58	64
1806	Women	Tisdale	Ann	38	Halifax	Feverish	102-33A.1	60	65
1806	Women	Mills	Biddy			Insane	102-33A.1	60	66
1806	Women	Hitchcock	Kenzia	58	Dartmouth	Abscess	102-33A.1	60	67
1806	Women	Atwood	Jane	73		Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	60	68
1806	Women	Grimes	Elizabeth	56	Halifax	Paralytic hemephegia	102-33A.1	60	69
1806	Women	Stewart	Margaret	25	Halifax	Destitute of a home	102-33A.1	60	70
1806	Women	Grant	Hannah	36	Windsor	Intemperance	102-33A.1	60	71
1806	Women	Grant	Margaret	7	Windsor	Poverty	102-33A.1	60	72
1806	Women	Grant	Sarah	4	Windsor	Poverty	102-33A.1	60	73
1806	Women	Barton	Elizabeth	31	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	60	74
1806	Women	Cooper	Susannah	36	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	60	75
1806	Women	OHara	Ann	2	Transient	Poverty of her parents	102-33A.1	60	76
1806	Women	Duke	Rebecca	33	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	60	77
1806	Women	Forsyth	Jane	30	Transient	Worn out constitution	102-33A.1	60	78
1806	Women	Barton	Elizabeth H	31	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	60	79
1806	Women	Rett	Maria	31	Transient	Convulsions speechless	102-33A.1	60	80
1806	Women	Hill	Sarah	5	Halifax	An orphan	102-33A.1	60	81
1806	Women	Schneider	Sarah	53	Halifax		102-33A.1	60	82
1806	Women	Barton	Elizabeth	31	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	60	83
1806	Women	Barns	Hannah	32	Transient	Diseased knee	102-33A.1	60	84
1806	Women	Drooper	Mary		Transient	Blind	102-33A.1	60	85
1806	Women	Peck	Mary			Insane	102-33A.1	60	86
1806	Women	May	Catherine	25		Pregnant by John Hawe	102-33A.1	60	87
1806	Women	Steel	Jane	15	Transient	An orphan	102-33A.1	60	88
1806	Women	Steel	Margaret	19	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	60	89
1806	Women	Lowe	Mary	53	Halifax	Jaundice	102-33A.1	60	90
1806	Women	Hogg	Catherine	30	Halifax	Fever and intemperance	102-33A.1	60	91
1806	Women	May	Catherine	25	Halifax	Pregnant by John Hawe	102-33A.1	60	92
1806	Women	Allen	Ann	40	Transient	Ulcered leg a vagrant	102-33A.1	60	93
1806	Women	McKenzie	Margaret	32	Halifax	Ulcered leg and itch	102-33A.1	60	94

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1806	Women	Johnstone	Elizabeth		Country Harbour	Pregnant	102-33A.1	60	95
1806	Women	Underwood	Ann		Halifax	Lues Veneria a vagrant	102-33A.1	60	96
1807	Men	Myers	Benjamin	46	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	62	1
1807	Men	Wickers	Thomas	84	Transient	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	62	2
1807	Men	Jones	Charles	61	Transient	Blind	102-33A.1	62	3
1807	Men	Trahy	James	68	Transient	Lame and helpless	102-33A.1	62	4
1807	Men	Luke	John	59	Halifax	Bodily weakness	102-33A.1	62	5
1807	Men	Maguire	Thomas	60	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	62	6
1807	Men	Reilly	Cornelius	60	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	62	7
1807	Men	Shields	Edward	35	Transient	Incurable asthma	102-33A.1	62	8
1807	Men	Dunn	Stephen	77		Very much deranged	102-33A.1	62	9
1807	Men	Clarke	Patrick	64	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	62	10
1807	Men	Davis	Henry	13	Halifax	Scrophulous sores	102-33A.1	62	11
1807	Men	Sloan	John	51	Shelburne	Subject to fits	102-33A.1	62	12
1807	Men	Keighan	John	73	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	62	13
1807	Men	Millard	John	63	Preston	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	62	14
1807	Men	Dempsted	George	60	Shelburne	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	62	15
1807	Men	Taylor	John	55	Halifax	Wounded foot	102-33A.1	62	16
1807	Men	Demsey	Michael		Transient	Lunatic	102-33A.1	62	17
1807	Men	Stobo	Robert	27	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	62	18
1807	Men	Marlow	Peter	72	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	62	19
1807	Men	Coleman	John	66	Newport	Almost blind	102-33A.1	62	20
1807	Men	Dunn	James	60	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	62	21
1807	Men	Mitchell	Michael	74	Transient	Paralytic	102-33A.1	62	22
1807	Men	Delaney	William	60	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	62	23
1807	Men	Parrott	John	62	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	62	24
1807	Men	Philander	John	2	Transient	Black orphan	102-33A.1	62	25
1807	Men	Herring	Philip	63	Halifax	Aged and nearly blind	102-33A.1	62	26
1807	Men	Tool	James	64	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	62	27
1807	Men	French	Charles	30	Transient	Epileptic fits	102-33A.1	62	28
1807	Men	Jones	Thomas	22	Transient	Insanity	102-33A.1	62	29

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1807	Men	Farrell	John	86	Transient	Aged and sore eye	102-33A.1	62	30
1807	Men	Waistcoat	John	65	Transient	Aged and ulcered leg	102-33A.1	62	31
1807	Men	Spencer	William	55	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	64	32
1807	Men	Howard	Edmund	24	Annapolis	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	64	33
1807	Men	Rogers	Baggarty		Halifax	Aged and epileptic	102-33A.1	64	34
1807	Men	Sullivan	James	63	Transient	Rheumatic gout	102-33A.1	64	35
1807	Men	Purcell	John	70	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	64	36
1807	Men	Dick	Black	59	Halifax	Palsy	102-33A.1	64	37
1807	Men	White	Joseph	73	Halifax	Aged and ulcered legs	102-33A.1	64	38
1807	Men	Allen	Silas	57	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	64	39
1807	Men	Shaker	John	73	Windsor	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	64	40
1807	Men	Snow	William	10	Preston	Diseased leg	102-33A.1	64	41
1807	Men	McMinn	Thomas	66	Dartmouth	Paralytic	102-33A.1	64	42
1807	Men	Bourke	Edmund	80	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	64	43
1807	Men	Johnson	William	58	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	64	44
1807	Men	Hershmann	George	28	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	64	45
1807	Men	Skinner	John	30	Transient	Palsy of the lower extremities	102-33A.1	64	46
1807	Men	Lowe	Benjamin	62	Onslow	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	64	47
1807	Men	Johnson	Magnus	20	Transient	Ulcered groin very weak	102-33A.1	64	48
1807	Men	Spencer	Luke	66	Transient	Aged and intemperate	102-33A.1	64	49
1807	Men	Foley	Hugh	67	Dartmouth	Lues Venerea	102-33A.1	64	50
1807	Men	Barns	Arthur	63	Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	64	51
1807	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	44	Transient	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	64	52
1807	Men	Patrick	William	33	Transient	A vagrant very lazy	102-33A.1	64	53
1807	Men	McKenzie	John	59	Shelburne	Aged and asthmatic	102-33A.1	64	54
1807	Men	Gailbraith	John	27	Halifax	Mania	102-33A.1	64	55
1807	Men	Grimes	William	24	Transient	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	64	56
1807	Men	Lowney	John		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	64	57
1807	Men	Durand	Christopher	77	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	64	58
1807	Men	Samson	James	65	Transient	Consumption last stage	102-33A.1	64	59

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis

34

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1807	Men	Phelan (a Black)	Peter	59	Halifax	Aged	102-33A.1	64	60
1807	Men	Howard	Edmund	3 yrs		Poverty admitted with his mother	102-33A.1	64	61
1807	Men	Hall	John	65	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	64	62
1807	Men	Grant	Joseph	3		Poverty	102-33A.1	64	39A
1807	Men	Kelly	John	62	Transient	Sore leggs	102-33A.1	66	63
1807	Men	Paul (Indian)	Noel	2 months	Transient	Eruption syphilitic	102-33A.1	66	64
1807	Men	Coffee	Thomas	54	Transient	Lame hand and Itch	102-33A.1	66	65
1807	Men	Pesh	Thomas	4	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	66	66
1807	Men	Stone	Thomas	60	Halifax	Pneumonia	102-33A.1	66	67
1807	Men	Pope	George	9 days	Halifax	An infant	102-33A.1	66	68
1807	Men	[Davis]	Jeremiah	52	Transient	Consumption	102-33A.1	66	69
1807	Men	Jones	Thomas	22	Transient	Insanity	102-33A.1	66	70
1807	Men	Frederick (a Black)	Prince	44	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	66	71
1807	Men	Manuel (a Black)	Joseph	22	Transient	Sore toe from frost	102-33A.1	66	72
1807	Men	Barnes	William	50	Transient	Cancered face	102-33A.1	66	73
1807	Men	Maclasky	Patrick	52	Halifax	Contused knee	102-33A.1	66	74
1807	Men	Johnson	Thomas	60	Transient	Aged and poverty	102-33A.1	66	75
1807	Men	Ryan	John	42	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	66	76
1807	Men	Frederick	Prince	44	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	66	77
1807	Men	Whitten	George	13	Halifax	An orphan	102-33A.1	66	78
1807	Men	Doyle	James	14	Transient	An orphan	102-33A.1	66	79
1807	Men	[Handity]	James	47	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	66	80
1807	Men	Broder	John	51	Transient	Mental debility and frosted toes	102-33A.1	66	81
1807	Men	Hannigan	Patrick	50	Transient	Grave	102-33A.1	66	82
1807	Men	Johnson	William	56	Transient	Arthmatic vagrant	102-33A.1	66	83
1807	Men	King	William	13	Dartmouth	Diseased leg bone cancer	102-33A.1	66	84
1807	Men	Barnes	Arthur	63	Halifax	Sore leggs	102-33A.1	66	85
1807	Men	Jones	Thomas	24	Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	66	86
1807	Men	Campbell	Farquhar	59	Transient	Diahrreha and debility	102-33A.1	66	87

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1807	Men	Hagstrom	Andrew	27	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	66	88
1807	Men	Willis	John	56	Transient	Subject to fits	102-33A.1	66	89
1807	Men	Johnson	Thomas	60	Transient	insane from intemperance	102-33A.1	66	90
1807	Men	Ryan	William	35	Halifax	Blind and ulcered leg	102-33A.1	66	91
1807	Men	Schwartz	William	20	Halifax	Epilepsy	102-33A.1	66	92
1807	Men	Tate	Thomas	56	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	66	93
1807	Men	Robinson	John	5	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	68	94
1807	Men	Barnes	Arthur	63	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	68	95
1807	Men	MacKlasky	Patrick	52	Transient	Lame arm	102-33A.1	68	96
1807	Men	Balantine	James	79	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	68	97
1807	Men	Hunt	Thomas	33	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	68	98
1807	Men	McMinn	Thomas	66	Halifax	Palsy	102-33A.1	68	99
1807	Men	Tool	James	64	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	68	100
1807	Men	Birchway	James		Transient	Gonorrhea and diseased eyes	102-33A.1	68	101
1807	Men	Anderson	David	58	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	68	102
1807	Men	Shea	Dennis	43	Transient	Lame arm a vagrant	102-33A.1	68	103
1807	Men	Dunfey	Patrick	22	Transient	Consumption	102-33A.1	68	104
1807	Men	Bellou	George	34	Transient	Syphilitic mind	102-33A.1	68	105
1807	Men	Lynch	Patrick	58	Transient	Sore arm	102-33A.1	68	106
1807	Men	Taits	Thomas	56	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	68	107
1807	Men	Manager	John	67	Halifax	Fractured arm	102-33A.1	68	108
1807	Men	Hamilton	James	72	Halifax	Lame and aged	102-33A.1	68	109
1807	Men	Frazer	Lewis	53	Transient	Fever intermittent	102-33A.1	68	110
1807	Men	Nagle	Andrew	45	Transient	Dystentry	102-33A.1	68	111
1807	Men	Fleet	Pompey	63	Halifax	Cancerous eye	102-33A.1	68	112
1807	Men	Barnes	Arthur	63	Halifax	Sore legg	102-33A.1	68	113
1807	Men	Norris	Isaac		Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	68	114
1807	Men	Bourk	Edmund	80	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	68	115
1807	Men	Grant	Robert	46	Transient	Lame and intemperance	102-33A.1	68	116
1807	Men	McMullin	Charles	53	Annapolis	Rheumatic and intemperance	102-33A.1	68	117
1807	Men	Cornelia	James	57	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	68	118
1807	Men	Fowley	Hugh	68	Dartmouth	Aged and sore eye	102-33A.1	68	119

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 36

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1807	Men	Rear	William	31		Lame hand	102-33A.1	68	120
1807	Men	Aveling	John			A vagrant	102-33A.1	68	121
1807	Men	Grant	Joseph	5		Poverty	102-33A.1	68	122
1807	Men	OBrian	Thomas	48	Halifax	Scrophulous ulcer	102-33A.1	68	114a
1807	Women	Dwyer	Mary	35	Transient	Bedridden	102-33A.1	70	1
1807	Women	Hall	Ann	57	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	70	2
1807	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	43	Halifax	Drunkeness	102-33A.1	70	3
1807	Women	Davis	Elizabeth	52	Halifax	Bedridden	102-33A.1	70	4
1807	Women	Kelly	Margery	59	Halifax	Cancered breast	102-33A.1	70	5
1807	Women	Loner	Barbara	60	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	70	6
1807	Women	Langley	Ann	66	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	70	7
1807	Women	Gray	Eleanor	63	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	70	8
1807	Women	Blinkenhorn	Christiana	50	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	70	9
1807	Women	Walker	Sophia	1	Halifax	An infant with venereal affections	102-33A.1	70	10
1807	Women	Doyle	Mary	27	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	70	11
1807	Women	Peters	Catherine	56	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	70	12
1807	Women	Fuller	Nelly		Halifax	Lunatic	102-33A.1	70	13
1807	Women	Williamson	Mary	75	Halifax	Aged and sore legs	102-33A.1	70	14
1807	Women	Brown	Mary	36	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	70	15
1807	Women	Donville	Catharine	38	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	70	16
1807	Women	Brewer	Carolina	23	Halifax	Paralytic very lame	102-33A.1	70	17
1807	Women	McKinlay	Mary	33	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	70	18
1807	Women	Richardson	Jane	3		A child with the itch	102-33A.1	70	19
1807	Women	Peacock	Anges	54	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	70	20
1807	Women	Wilson	Sarah		Halifax	Dumb	102-33A.1	70	21
1807	Women	Daniel Lew	Elizabeth		Transient	An old inveterate cancer	102-33A.1	70	22
1807	Women	Daniel Lew	Martha		Transient	An old inveterate cancer of 2 years standing	102-33A.1	70	23
1807	Women	Green	Sarah	49	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	70	24
1807	Women	Rock	Mary		Halifax	Aged and sore leg	102-33A.1	70	25
1807	Women	Ryan	Margaret		Halifax	Weak mind	102-33A.1	70	26
1807	Women	Parsons	Sarah	19	Halifax	Diseased hip	102-33A.1	70	27

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 37

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1807	Women	Rhoads (Black)	Phillis	29	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	70	28
1807	Women	Butler	Elizabeth	32	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	70	29
1807	Women	Atwood	Jane	73	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	70	30
1807	Women	Grimes	Elizabeth	56	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	72	31
1807	Women	OHara	Ann	2	Transient	Poverty of her parents	102-33A.1	72	32
1807	Women	Duke	Rebecca	33	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	72	33
1807	Women	Barton	Elizabeth	31	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	72	34
1807	Women	Drooper	Mary		Transient	Blind	102-33A.1	72	35
1807	Women	Peck	Mary		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	72	36
1807	Women	Lowe	Mary	53	Halifax	Jaundice	102-33A.1	72	37
1807	Women	Hogg	Catharine	33	Halifax	Fever and intemperance	102-33A.1	72	38
1807	Women	May	Catharine	25	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	72	39
1807	Women	Allen	Ann	40	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	72	40
1807	Women	Mckenzie	Margaret	32	Halifax	Ulcered leg and itch	102-33A.1	72	41
1807	Women	Johnson	Elizabeth	23	Country Harbour	Pregnant	102-33A.1	72	42
1807	Women	Underwood	Ann	28	Halifax	Lues Veneria a vagrant	102-33A.1	72	43
1807	Women	Champio	Elizabeth	23		Syphilis and worn out constitution	102-33A.1	72	44
1807	Women	Howard	Sarah	24	Transient	Pregnant	102-33A.1	72	45
1807	Women	Jackson	Jane	41	Transient	Contused arm and a cold	102-33A.1	72	46
1807	Women	Malaha	Elizabeth	30	Preston	Consumptive	102-33A.1	72	47
1807	Women	Hinkle	Ester	61	Transient	Fever and coughs	102-33A.1	72	48
1807	Women	Miller	Catharine	81	Halifax	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	72	49
1807	Women	Durand	Rachel	59	Halifax	Aged	102-33A.1	72	50
1807	Women	Paul (Indian)	Mary			Syphilitic	102-33A.1	72	51
1807	Women	Adams	Sarah		Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	72	52
1807	Women	Loveridge	Mary	50	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	72	53
1807	Women	Howard	Isabela	5 days	Transient		102-33A.1	72	54
1807	Women	Millar	Elizabeth	64	Ketch Harbour	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	74	55
1807	Women	Rogers a Black	Maria	21	Annapolis	Pregnant	102-33A.1	74	56
1807	Women	Willard	Sarah	42		Diarrhea and [?]	102-33A.1	74	57

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 38

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1807	Women	Wells	Bridget			Lame arm	102-33A.1	74	58
1807	Women	Ludwick	Elizabeth		Halifax	Debility	102-33A.1	74	59
1807	Women	McKenzie	Margaret	32		Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	74	60
1807	Women	Troop	Mary	21	Halifax	Aged vagrant	102-33A.1	74	61
1807	Women	Troop	Elizabeth	57	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	74	62
1807	Women	Conway	Bridget	16	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	74	63
1807	Women	Matthews	Elizabeth	19	Transient	[?]	102-33A.1	74	64
1807	Women	Yeates	Mary Ann		Transient	Dying	102-33A.1	74	65
1807	Women	Jackson	Jane	41	Transient	Lame arm	102-33A.1	74	66
1807	Women	Tisdale	Ann	36	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	74	67
1807	Women	Phelan	Bridget	40	Transient	Fractured leg	102-33A.1	74	68
1807	Women	Sullivan	Bridget	20	Prospect	Child bed	102-33A.1	74	69
1807	Women	Purcell	Catharine	39	Halifax	Intemperance and disability	102-33A.1	74	70
1807	Women	Jackson	Jane	41	Transient	Intemperance and lame arm	102-33A.1	74	71
1807	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	43	Halifax	Intemperance and irregular [?]	102-33A.1	74	72
1807	Women	Venus	Black woman	26		A vagrant	102-33A.1	74	73
1807	Women	Schwim	Sarah	81	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	74	74
1807	Women	McCann	Jane	34	Transient	Dropsical	102-33A.1	74	75
1807	Women	Johnson	Maria		Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	74	76
1807	Women	Flinn	Eleanor	19	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	74	77
1807	Women	Spicer	Lucy	27	Transient	[?] marks	102-33A.1	74	78
1807	Women	Peirs	Ruth		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	74	79
1807	Women	Mills	Biddy		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	74	80
1807	Women	Teasdale	Ann	36	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	74	81
1807	Women	Jackson	Jane	41	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	74	82
1807	Women	Murphy	Elizabeth	24	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	74	83
1807	Women	Burks	Margaret	46	Halifax	Dropsy last stage	102-33A.1	74	84
1807	Women	Hogg	Catharine	34	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	76	85
1807	Women	Lowe	Mary	53	Transient	Rhumatic	102-33A.1	76	86
1807	Women	Barry	Ann	49	Transient	Weakness	102-33A.1	76	87
1807	Women	Edson	Elizabeth	19	Annapolis	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	76	88

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 39

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1807	Women	Peirs	Ruth	30	Bermuda	Insane	102-33A.1	76	89
1807	Women	Conway	Nancy	35	Transient	Nervous fever [?]	102-33A.1	76	90
1807	Women	Conway	Ann	6	Transient	An orphan	102-33A.1	76	91
1807	Women	McKenzie	Mary	33	Halifax	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	76	92
1807	Women	Timberlake	Ruth	20	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	76	93
1807	Women	Weir	Hannah	50	Halifax	Intemperance and irregular conduct	102-33A.1	76	94
1807	Women	Sheahy	M	18	Halifax	Nursing her infant	102-33A.1	76	95
1807	Women	Keelman	Christiana	19	Halifax	Consumptive	102-33A.1	76	96
1807	Women	Grant	Hannah	39		Intemperance	102-33A.1	76	97
1807	Women	Faulkner	Rachael	10		Typhus fever	102-33A.1	76	98
1807	Women	OHara	Mary	46	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	76	99
1807	Women	Tisdale	Ann	36	Halifax	No home	102-33A.1	76	100
1807	Women	Faulkner	Catherine	22	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	76	101
1807	Women	Underwood	Ann	28	Halifax	A diseased vagrant	102-33A.1	76	102
1807	Women	Wells	Bridget		Halifax	Diarrhea and debility	102-33A.1	76	103
1807	Women	Oakley	Catherine		Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	76	104
1807	Women	Mitchell	Ann		Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	76	105
1807	Women	Doyle	Mary		Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	76	106
1807	Women	Smith	Jane		Halifax	A diseased vagrant	102-33A.1	76	107
1807	Women	Henderson	Sarah		Transient	Burnt arm and leg	102-33A.1	76	108
1807	Women	Murphy	Alice		Halifax		102-33A.1	76	109
1807	Women	Phelan	Mary		Halifax		102-33A.1	76	110
1807	Women	Graham	Susannah		Halifax		102-33A.1	76	111
1807	Women	Brown	Betsy		Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	76	112
1807	Women	OKeefe	Judith		Halifax	Sore legs	102-33A.1	76	113
1807	Men	McKenzie	Paul		Transient	Hydrothorax	102-33A.1	78	123
1807	Men	Foggarty	Patrick		Halifax	Paralytic and aged	102-33A.1	78	124
1807	Men	Patrick	William		Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	78	125
1807	Men	Morton	Amos		Transient	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	78	126
1807	Men	Aveling	John		Transient	Dying when he was admitted	102-33A.1	78	127
1807	Men	Hamilton	John		Transient	Lame hand	102-33A.1	78	128
1807	Men	Layton	David	12	Transient	Diseased feet	102-33A.1	78	129

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1807	Men	Bowdick	Joseph		Transient	Wounded arm	102-33A.1	78	130
1808	Men	Myers	Benjamin	46	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	80	1
1808	Men	Wickers	Thomas	84	Transient	Old age	102-33A.1	80	2
1808	Men	Jones	Charles	61	Transient	Blind	102-33A.1	80	3
1808	Men	Trahy	James	68	Transient	Lame helpless	102-33A.1	80	4
1808	Men	Luke	John	59	Halifax	Bodily weakness	102-33A.1	80	5
1808	Men	Maguire	Thomas	60	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	80	6
1808	Men	Reilly	Cornelius	60	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	80	7
1808	Men	Shields	Edward	35	Transient	Incurable asthma	102-33A.1	80	8
1808	Men	Dunn	Stephen	77		Very much deranged	102-33A.1	80	9
1808	Men	Clarke	Patrick	64	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	80	10
1808	Men	Sloan	John	57	Shelburne	Subject to fits	102-33A.1	80	11
1808	Men	Keighan	John	73	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	80	12
1808	Men	Milward	John	63	Preston	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	80	13
1808	Men	Dempsted	George	60	Shelburne	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	80	14
1808	Men	Taylor	John	55	Halifax	Wounded foot	102-33A.1	80	15
1808	Men	Demsey	Michael		Transient	Lunatic	102-33A.1	80	16
1808	Men	Stobo	Robert	67	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	80	17
1808	Men	Marlow	Peter	72	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	80	18
1808	Men	Colman	John	66	Newport	Almost blind	102-33A.1	80	19
1808	Men	Dunn	James	60	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	80	20
1808	Men	Delany	William	66	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	80	21
1808	Men	Herring	Philip	63	Halifax	Aged and nearly blind	102-33A.1	80	22
1808	Men	Spencer	William	55	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	80	23
1808	Men	Rogers	Baggarty	74	Halifax	Aged and epileptic	102-33A.1	80	24
1808	Men	Sullivan	James	63	Transient	Rheumatic gout	102-33A.1	80	25
1808	Men	Purcell	John	70	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	80	26
1808	Men	Dick	Black	59	Halifax	Palsy	102-33A.1	80	27
1808	Men	Shaker	John	73	Windsor	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	80	28
1808	Men	Skinner	John	30	Transient	Palsy of the lower extremities	102-33A.1	80	29
1808	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	44	Transient	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	80	30
1808	Men	Kelly	John	62	Transient	Sore leg	102-33A.1	80	31

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
41

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1808	Men	Jones	Thomas	22	Transient	Insanity	102-33A.1	80	32
1808	Men	Handily	James	47	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	82	33
1808	Men	Campbell	Farquhar	54	Transient	Diahrrea	102-33A.1	82	34
1808	Men	Balantine	James	74	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	82	35
1808	Men	McMinn	Thomas	66	Dartmouth	Palsy	102-33A.1	82	36
1808	Men	Tool	James	64	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	82	37
1808	Men	Lynch	Patrick	58	Transient	Sore arm	102-33A.1	82	38
1808	Men	Hamilton	Hans	72	Windsor	Lame and aged	102-33A.1	82	39
1808	Men	Barnes	Arthur	63	Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	82	40
1808	Men	Norris	Isaac		Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	82	41
1808	Men	OBrian	Thomas	48	Halifax	Scrophulous ulcer	102-33A.1	82	42
1808	Men	Bourke	Edmund	86	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	82	43
1808	Men	McMullin	Charles	53	Annapolis	Rheumatic and intemperance	102-33A.1	82	44
1808	Men	Cornelia	James	57	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	82	45
1808	Men	Rear	William	31		Lame hand	102-33A.1	82	46
1808	Men	Grant	Joseph	5	Windsor	Poverty	102-33A.1	82	47
1808	Men	McKenzie	Paul	55	Transient	Hydrothorax	102-33A.1	82	48
1808	Men	Fogarty	Patrick	40	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	82	49
1808	Men	Patrick	William		Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	82	50
1808	Men	Morton	Amos	67	Transient	Aged	102-33A.1	82	51
1808	Men	Hamilton	John	63	Transient	Lame hand	102-33A.1	82	52
1808	Men	Layton	David	11		Sore feet	102-33A.1	82	53
1808	Men	Bowdick	Joseph			Wounded arm	102-33A.1	82	54
1808	Men	Cook	Henry			Aged and insane	102-33A.1	82	55
1808	Men	Dorsey	Matthew	68	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	82	56
1808	Men	[Exorse]	John	1 1/4		An infant	102-33A.1	82	57
1808	Men	Buster	Jonathan	59	Preston	Lame legs	102-33A.1	82	58
1808	Men	McGrath	John	58	Halifax	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	82	59
1808	Men	McGready	Edward	65	Transient	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	82	60
1808	Men	Hound	Casper	69	Halifax	Aged	102-33A.1	82	61
1808	Men	Blacke	Patrick	65	Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	82	62
1808	Men	Low	Benjamin	60	Onslow	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	82	63

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
42

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1808	Men	Blackhead	George	27	Transient	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	82	64
1808	Men	[Clorida]	Francis	36	Transient	Lock jaw	102-33A.1	84	65
1808	Men	Stapleton	Thomas	51	Transient	Poverty and debilitated	102-33A.1	84	66
1808	Men	Roper	William	46	Preston	Fractured leg	102-33A.1	84	67
1808	Men	Cove	Arthur	75	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	84	68
1808	Men	Brown	George	10			102-33A.1	84	69
1808	Men	Gibson	William	59		Consumption	102-33A.1	84	70
1808	Men	Rowe	James	17		Poverty and weakly	102-33A.1	84	71
1808	Men	Bates	Charles	68		Typhus fever	102-33A.1	84	72
1808	Men	McMullin	Charles	53		Twisted legs	102-33A.1	84	73
1808	Men	Maklusk	Patrick	52		Pneumonia	102-33A.1	84	74
1808	Men	Matthews	Thomas	58		Ulcered leg of long standing	102-33A.1	84	75
1808	Men	Miley	John	59		Pneumony	102-33A.1	84	76
1808	Men	Jeffery	David			A vagrant	102-33A.1	84	77
1808	Men	Lynch	David	58		Pneumony and ulcered leg	102-33A.1	84	78
1808	Men	Sollah	Diago	CH	Transient	Contused side	102-33A.1	84	79
1808	Men	Schwartz	William	20	Halifax	Epileptic fits	102-33A.1	84	80
1808	Men	Stapleton	Thomas	51	Halifax	Weakness and ulcered legs	102-33A.1	84	81
1808	Men	Gerrea	James		Transient	Contused side	102-33A.1	84	82
1808	Men	Brown (Black)	Thomas			Aged and grave	102-33A.1	84	83
1808	Men	Moor	Edward		Transient	Fever (dying when admitted)	102-33A.1	84	84
1808	Men	Spencer	Luke	66	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	84	85
1808	Men	Layton	David	24	Transient	Diseased feet	102-33A.1	84	86
1808	Men	Patrick	William		Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	84	87
1808	Men	Purcell	John	37	[Horsemartree?]	Fractured leg of 19 weeks standing...	102-33A.1	84	88
1808	Men	Unknown	A person				102-33A.1	84	89
1808	Men	McAndrew	Robert	86		Aged and incontinency of mind	102-33A.1	84	90
1808	Men	Haloran	Michael		Halifax	Intemperance and [?] in his mind	102-33A.1	84	91
1808	Men	Henderson	James	47		An old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	84	92
1808	Men	Myers	John	45		A vagrant	102-33A.1	84	93
1808	Men	O'Neil	Patrick	5		Poverty	102-33A.1	84	94

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1808	Men	O'Neil	Charles	13 months		Poverty	102-33A.1	84	95
1808	Men	Stapleton	Thomas	51	Transient	A diseased leg	102-33A.1	84	96
1808	Men	Brant	Henry	43	Transient	Dispepsea	102-33A.1	84	97
1808	Men	Hollehan	Michael		Halifax	insane	102-33A.1	86	98
1808	Men	Burns	James	50	Halifax	Diseased thigh and knee	102-33A.1	86	99
1808	Men	Fielding	Patrick	44	Halifax	Consumption very bad	102-33A.1	86	100
1808	Men	Boyd	Richard		Halifax	Fever and sore leg	102-33A.1	86	101
1808	Men	O'Hara	Richard	5 months	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	86	102
1808	Men	Cook	Henry		Halifax	Old age	102-33A.1	86	103
1808	Men	McLean	Hugh	30	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	86	104
1808	Men	Allen	Silas	59	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	86	105
1808	Men	Johnson	George	32	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	86	106
1808	Men	Lowe	William	33	Transient	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	86	107
1808	Men	Fougery	Thomas			Ruptured and Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	86	108
1808	Men	Robertson	James	3 years	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	86	109
1808	Men	Smith	David	43	Transient	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	86	110
1808	Men	Ryan	Timothy	32	Ketch Harbour	Ulcered leg very bad	102-33A.1	86	111
1808	Men	(A Portuguese)	Antonis		Transient	Consumptive	102-33A.1	86	112
1808	Men	Driscoll	Patrick	56	Prospect	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	86	113
1808	Men	Dehalig	Joseph	48	Transient	Contused back and thigh	102-33A.1	86	114
1808	Men	Armstrong	Phillip	35	Transient	Intermittent fever	102-33A.1	86	115
1808	Men	Lawrence	Antonio	15	Transient	Confined in goal and a runaway servant	102-33A.1	86	116
1808	Men	Dove	George	21	Halifax	Syphilitic	102-33A.1	86	117
1808	Men	McMullin	Charles	53	Annapolis	A vagrant and sore leggs	102-33A.1	86	118
1808	Men	Bianey	James	61	Lawrencetown	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	86	119
1808	Men	Spencer	Luke	66	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	86	120
1808	Men	Carrion	Patrick	53	Halifax	Paralitic	102-33A.1	86	121
1808	Men	Lang	Richard	58	Transient	Dropsical	102-33A.1	86	122
1808	Men	Gearey	James		Transient	insane	102-33A.1	86	123
1808	Men	Demlaw	Ludwick	55	Halifax	Aged and sore finger	102-33A.1	86	124

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1808	Men	Peck	George	7	Halifax	An orphan	102-33A.1	86	125
1808	Men	McShea	William		Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	86	126
1808	Men	Myers	John		Halifax	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	86	127
1808	Men	Best	John		Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	86	128
1808	Men	Stuart	William		Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	88	129
1808	Men	Rich de Man	Noah		Transient	Sore finger	102-33A.1	88	130
1808	Men	Spencer	Luke		Transient	A vagrant with a sore toe	102-33A.1	88	130
1808	Men	White	James	23	Transient	Consumption	102-33A.1	88	131
1808	Men	Findley	James		Transient	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	88	132
1808	Men	Gibbins (an infant)	James		Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	88	133
1808	Men	Dean	Henry		Transient		102-33A.1	88	134
1808	Men	Martin	John		Transient	Aged and a bad rupture	102-33A.1	88	135
1808	Men	Smith	William	41	Transient	Contused thigh and leg	102-33A.1	88	136
1808	Men	O'Brian	Thomas	48	Halifax	Debility from venereal [?]	102-33A.1	88	137
1808	Men	Kerwin	John		Halifax	Dropsical	102-33A.1	88	138
1808	Men	Martin	Cloud		Halifax	[?] of the knee diseased	102-33A.1	88	139
1808	Men	Cornelia	James		Transient	Lame	102-33A.1	88	140
1808	Men	Barnes	Arthur	63	Halifax	Aged and infirm sore toe	102-33A.1	88	141
1808	Men	Dorsey	Matthew		Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	88	142
1808	Men	Myers	John	45	Halifax	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	88	143
1808	Men	Neal	John			Paralytic speechless	102-33A.1	88	144
1808	Men	Witticomb	Henry	59		Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	88	145
1808	Men	Cooke	Henry		Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	88	146
1808	Men	Jemmison	John	59		Aged and infirm and old	102-33A.1	88	147
1808	Men	Purcell	John	70		Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	88	148
1808	Men	Harland	John			Ulcered leg and very sick	102-33A.1	88	149
1808	Men	McKeige	John			Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	88	150
1808	Men	Lewis	William	33		Fever typhus very bad	102-33A.1	88	151
1808	Men	Jepphs	John			A vagrant	102-33A.1	88	152
1808	Men	Olding	William			Sore back	102-33A.1	88	153
1808	Men	Ballard	William			Lame	102-33A.1	88	154

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1808	Men	Marr	Maurice			Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	88	155
1808	Men	Hallaran	Michael			Insane	102-33A.1	88	156
1808	Men	Graham	George			Fever	102-33A.1	88	157
1808	Men	Price	William			Rheumatism	102-33A.1	88	158
1808	Men	Cummins	George	49	Halifax	Paralytic to limbs	102-33A.1	88	159
1808	Men	Butler	Thomas		Halifax	Irregular living	102-33A.1	88	161
1808	Men	Schneider	John Jacob		Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	88	162
1808	Men	Bean	John			Sore leg	102-33A.1	88	163
1808	Women	Dwyer	Mary	35	Transient	Bedridden	102-33A.1	90	1
1808	Women	Hallaran	Ann	57	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	90	2
1808	Women	Kelly	Margery	59	Halifax	Cancered breast	102-33A.1	90	3
1808	Women	Lowe	Barbara	60	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	90	4
1808	Women	Fuller	Nelly		Halifax	Lunatic	102-33A.1	90	5
1808	Women	Williamson	Mary	75	Halifax	Aged and sore legs	102-33A.1	90	6
1808	Women	Brown	Mary	36	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	90	7
1808	Women	Peacock	Ann	54	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	90	8
1808	Women	Wilson	Sarah		Halifax	Dumb	102-33A.1	90	9
1808	Women	Daniel Lew	Elizabeth		Transient	An old [?] cancer	102-33A.1	90	10
1808	Women	Daniel	Martha		Transient	An old [?] cancer of 3 years standing	102-33A.1	90	11
1808	Women	Rock	Mary		Halifax	Aged and sore leg	102-33A.1	90	12
1808	Women	Ryan	Margaret		Halifax	Weak mind	102-33A.1	90	13
1808	Women	Rhoads	Phillis	27	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	90	14
1808	Women	Atwood	Jane	73	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	90	15
1808	Women	Grimes	Elizabeth	56	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	90	16
1808	Women	Peck	Mary		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	90	17
1808	Women	Hinkle	Esther	61	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	90	18
1808	Women	Miller	Catharine	81	Halifax	Aged and paralytic	102-33A.1	90	19
1808	Women	Loveridge	Margaret	50	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	90	20
1808	Women	Troop	Mary	57	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	90	21
1808	Women	Conway	Bridget	2	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	90	22
1808	Women	Phelan	Bridget	40	Transient	Fractured leg	102-33A.1	90	23
1808	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	43	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	90	24

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
46

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1808	Women	Schwim	Sarah	81	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	90	25
1808	Women	Hogg	Catharine	34	Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	90	26
1808	Women	Lowe	Mary	59	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	90	27
1808	Women	Barry	Ann	49	Transient	Weakness	102-33A.1	90	28
1808	Women	Piers	Ruth	30	Transient	Insanity	102-33A.1	90	29
1808	Women	Gray	Eleanor	63	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	90	4a
1808	Women	Conway	Ann	6	Transient	An orphan	102-33A.1	92	30
1808	Women	McKenzie	Margaret	33	Halifax	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	92	31
1808	Women	Wiser	Hannah	50	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	92	32
1808	Women	Grant	Hannah	39	Windsor	Intemperance	102-33A.1	92	33
1808	Women	Faulkner	Rachael	10		Fever	102-33A.1	92	34
1808	Women	O'Hara	Mary	46	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	92	35
1808	Women	Faulkner	Catharine	22	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	92	36
1808	Women	Underwood	Ann	28	Halifax	A diseased vagrant	102-33A.1	92	37
1808	Women	Miller	Bridget	41	Halifax	Debility	102-33A.1	92	38
1808	Women	Oakley	Catharine	40	Cumberland	A vagrant	102-33A.1	92	39
1808	Women	Mitchell	Ann	42	Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	92	40
1808	Women	Doyle	Mary	29	Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	92	41
1808	Women	Smith	Jane	35	Halifax	A diseased vagrant	102-33A.1	92	42
1808	Women	Henderson	Sarah	6	Halifax	Burnt arm and body	102-33A.1	92	43
1808	Women	Murphy	Alice	24	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	92	44
1808	Women	Phalen	Mary	41			102-33A.1	92	45
1808	Women	Graham	Susannah	27	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	92	46
1808	Women	Brown	Betsey	28	Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	92	47
1808	Women	O'Keefe or Colin	Judith	42	Transient	Sore legs	102-33A.1	92	48
1808	Women	McCullen	Isabella	19	Halifax	Child bed	102-33A.1	92	49
1808	Women	Welsh	Sarah	43	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	92	50
1808	Women	Miller	Elizabeth	66	Ketch Harbour	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	92	51
1808	Women	Douglas	Nancy			Consumption	102-33A.1	92	52
1808	Women	York James	Mary	65		Aged and worn out	102-33A.1	92	53
1808	Women	Cox	Nancy	19	Halifax	Syphilitic	102-33A.1	92	54

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1808	Women	McLeachy	Leigh	31	Preston	Dropsy and worn out constitution	102-33A.1	92	55
1808	Women	Stapleton	[Ann]	63	Transient	[?]	102-33A.1	92	56
1808	Women	Tisdale	Ann	36	Halifax	Poverty no home	102-33A.1	92	57
1808	Women	Tisdale the child of Ann	Elizabeth		Halifax	Poverty no home	102-33A.1	92	58
1808	Women	Findley	Catharine	60		Poverty no home	102-33A.1	92	59
1808	Women	Sibley	Sarah	74		Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	92	60
1808	Women	Duffer	Mary	26	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	92	61
1808	Women	Jones	Mary		Halifax	Contused back	102-33A.1	92	62
1808	Women	Faulkner	Rachael	10		Sores over her body	102-33A.1	92	63
1808	Women	Herbert	Mary		Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	94	64
1808	Women	McLean	Elizabeth	42	Halifax	Insane and frosted feet	102-33A.1	94	65
1808	Women	Young	Margaret	19	Transient	Pregnant	102-33A.1	94	66
1808	Women	Jackson	Jane	41	Halifax	A vagrant with the itch	102-33A.1	94	67
1808	Women	Hay	Eleanor		Transient	Imbecile mind	102-33A.1	94	68
1808	Women	Jackson	Jane	41	Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	94	69
1808	Women	Miller	Catharine	82	Bermuda	Palsy and aged	102-33A.1	94	70
1808	Women	Pearce (Black)	Ruth	30	Halifax	Insane and ulcered legs	102-33A.1	94	71
1808	Women	Worrigan	Sabrina	51	Halifax	An old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	94	72
1808	Women	Ryan	Catherine	18	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	94	73
1808	Women	McKenzay	Margaret	33	Halifax	An old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	94	74
1808	Women	McKan	Jane	35	Halifax	Dying	102-33A.1	94	75
1808	Women	Underwood	Ann	28	Halifax	Dying almost from irregularity	102-33A.1	94	76
1808	Women	OHara	Mary	24	Halifax	Feverish	102-33A.1	94	77
1808	Women	Murphy	Flornce	24	Halifax	Consumption very bad	102-33A.1	94	78
1808	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	49	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	94	79
1808	Women	Hall	Margaret	3 years	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	94	80
1808	Women	Jackson	Jane	41	Transient	A vagrant and diseased knee	102-33A.1	94	81
1808	Women	Robertson	Margaret	6 years	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	94	82
1808	Women	Baker	Mary	56	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	94	83
1808	Women	King	Judith	42	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	94	84
1808	Women	Dyke	Elizabeth	22	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	94	85

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
48

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1808	Women	Piers	Mary	32	Transient	Intemperance and diarrhea	102-33A.1	94	86
1808	Women	Grant	Hannah	39	Windsor	A vagrant and diarrhea	102-33A.1	94	87
1808	Women	Nutting	Sarah	50		Intemperance and diarrhea	102-33A.1	94	88
1808	Women	Dickson	Johanna	10	Halifax	An orphan	102-33A.1	94	89
1808	Women	Deale	Susanna	49		Dropsy dying	102-33A.1	94	90
1808	Women	Fraser	Mary	27	Pictou	Insane	102-33A.1	94	91
1808	Women	Law	Mary	53	Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	94	92
1808	Women	Carter (Black)	Nancy		Halifax	Fever dying	102-33A.1	94	93
1808	Women	Demlaw	Ludwick	55	Halifax		102-33A.1	94	93a
1808	Women	McKenzie	Margaret	33	Halifax	An old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	96	94
1808	Women	Petty	Bridget	11	Halifax	Burnt extensively	102-33A.1	96	95
1808	Women	Gibbons	Susan	31	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	96	96
1808	Women	Troop	Mary		Halifax	Dysentery a vagrant	102-33A.1	96	97
1808	Women	Smith	Elizabeth	28	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	96	98
1808	Women	Roberts	Mary	26	Parsborough	A vagrant	102-33A.1	96	99
1808	Women	Burns	Nancy			Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	96	100
1808	Women	Holland	Margaret		Halifax	Sore foot and intemperance	102-33A.1	96	101
1808	Women	Oakley	Katherine	40	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	96	102
1808	Women	McKenzie	Margaret	33	Halifax	An old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	96	103
1808	Women	McDonald	Sarah			Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	96	104
1808	Women	Brown	Elizabeth			Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	96	105
1808	Women	Cope	Madeline			Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	96	106
1808	Women	Colben	Mary			Aged and a weak mind	102-33A.1	96	107
1808	Women	OBrian	Nelly			Imbecile mind	102-33A.1	96	108
1808	Women	Ryan	Mary			Has an infant at her breast	102-33A.1	96	109
1808	Women	Horrigan	Sabrina	54		Ulcered leg of long standing	102-33A.1	96	110
1808	Women	Jackson	Jane	41		A vagrant	102-33A.1	96	111
1808	Women	Peters (an Indian)	Elizabeth			Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	96	112
1808	Women	Ryan	Catherine	2 months		An infant	102-33A.1	96	113
1809	Men	Myers	Benjamin	46	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	98	1
1809	Men	Wickers	Thomas	84	Transient	Old age	102-33A.1	98	2

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Men	Trahy	Thomas	68	Transient	Lame and helpless	102-33A.1	98	3
1809	Men	Luke	John	59	Halifax	Bodily weakness	102-33A.1	98	4
1809	Men	Maguire	Thomas	60	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	98	5
1809	Men	Clarke	Patrick	64	Transient	Ruptured	102-33A.1	98	6
1809	Men	Keighan	John	73	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	98	7
1809	Men	Milward	John	63	Preston	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	98	8
1809	Men	Dempsted	George	60	Shelburne	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	98	9
1809	Men	Taylor	John	55	Halifax	Wounded foot	102-33A.1	98	10
1809	Men	Demsey	Michael	55	Transient	Lunatic	102-33A.1	98	11
1809	Men	Marlow	Peter	72	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	98	12
1809	Men	Colman	John	66	Newport	Almost blind	102-33A.1	98	13
1809	Men	Dunn	James	66	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	98	14
1809	Men	Delany	William	66	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	98	15
1809	Men	Herring	Philip	63	Halifax	Aged and nearly blind	102-33A.1	98	16
1809	Men	Spencer	William	66	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	98	17
1809	Men	Rogers	Baggarty	74	Halifax	Aged and epileptic	102-33A.1	98	18
1809	Men	Sullivan	James	63	Transient	Rheumatic gout	102-33A.1	98	19
1809	Men	Dick	Black	59	Halifax	Palsy	102-33A.1	98	20
1809	Men	Skinner	John	30	Transient	Palsy of the lower extremities	102-33A.1	98	21
1809	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	44	Transient	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	98	22
1809	Men	Kelly	John	62	Transient	Sore leg	102-33A.1	98	23
1809	Men	Jones	Thomas	22	Transient	Insanity	102-33A.1	98	24
1809	Men	Campbell	Farquhar	59	Transient	Diarrhea	102-33A.1	98	25
1809	Men	Tool	James	64	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	98	26
1809	Men	Hamilton	Hans	72	Windsor	Lame and aged	102-33A.1	98	27
1809	Men	Norris	Isaac		Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	98	28
1809	Men	Hound	Casper	69	Halifax	Aged	102-33A.1	98	29
1809	Men	Lowe	Benjamin	60	Onslow	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	98	30
1809	Men	Patrick	William		Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	98	31
1809	Men	Purcell	John	37	Transient	Broken leg	102-33A.1	100	32
1809	Men	Henderson	James	47	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	100	33
1809	Men	ONeil	Patrick	5	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	100	34

[] indicates indiscipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
50

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Men	O'Neil	Charles	1 1/4	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	100	35
1809	Men	Stapleton	Thomas	51	Transient	Diseased leg	102-33A.1	100	36
1809	Men	Burns	James	50	Prospect	Diseased thigh	102-33A.1	100	37
1809	Men	Allen	Silas	59	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	100	38
1809	Men	Ryan	Timothy	32	Ketch Harbour	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	100	39
1809	Men	Driscoll	Patrick	56	Prospect	Asthma	102-33A.1	100	40
1809	Men	McMullin	Charles	53	Annapolis	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	100	41
1809	Men	Blaney	James	61	Lawrencetown	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	100	42
1809	Men	Connors	Patrick	53	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	100	43
1809	Men	Lang	Charles	58	Transient	Dropsical	102-33A.1	100	44
1809	Men	Geary	James		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	100	45
1809	Men	McClea	William		Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	100	46
1809	Men	Martin	John		Transient	Aged and infirm and ruptured	102-33A.1	100	47
1809	Men	Martin	Cloud		Halifax	Diseased knee- amputated	102-33A.1	100	48
1809	Men	Cornelia	James	61	Transient	Lame	102-33A.1	100	49
1809	Men	Barnes	Arthur	63	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	100	50
1809	Men	Dorey	Matthew	70	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	100	51
1809	Men	Myers	John	45	Halifax	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	100	52
1809	Men	Neal	John	45	Halifax	Paralytic and speechless	102-33A.1	100	53
1809	Men	Witticomb	Henry	59	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	100	54
1809	Men	Cooke	Henry	59	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	100	55
1809	Men	Jamieson	John	59	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	100	56
1809	Men	Purcell	John	70	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	100	57
1809	Men	Harland	John	24	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	100	58
1809	Men	McKenzie	John	34	Transient	Ulcered leg and venereal	102-33A.1	100	59
1809	Men	Jeffs	John	34	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	100	60
1809	Men	Olding	William	69	Halifax	Sore back	102-33A.1	100	61
1809	Men	Ballard	William	14	Halifax	Lame	102-33A.1	100	62
1809	Men	Marr	Maurice	70	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	100	63
1809	Men	Graham	George		Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	100	64
1809	Men	Perce	William	49	Transient	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	100	65
1809	Men	Cummins	George	49	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	102	66

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Men	Spencer	Luke	66	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	102	67
1809	Men	Butler	Thomas		Halifax	Irregular living	102-33A.1	102	68
1809	Men	Schneider	John Jacob	70	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	102	69
1809	Men	Bean	John	63	Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	102	70
1809	Men	Murdoch	Thomas			Fractured leg	102-33A.1	102	71
1809	Men	Weaver	Edward	14	Transient	Paralytic	102-33A.1	102	72
1809	Men	Hayes	John	60	Transient	Dropsical	102-33A.1	102	73
1809	Men	OHara	David	7	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	102	74
1809	Men	Martin	John	4	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	102	75
1809	Men	Mandoville	John	5	Halifax	Poverty [?] sick in the house	102-33A.1	102	76
1809	Men	Pendergrass	William	40	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	102	77
1809	Men	Quinn	William	40	Digby	Ruptured	102-33A.1	102	78
1809	Men	[Fatheray]	Thomas	19	One of the ships of war	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	102	79
1809	Men	Fasto	Bona	24	Spain	Fever	102-33A.1	102	80
1809	Men	Patrick	James	68	Halifax	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	102	81
1809	Men	McDonald	John	60	Halifax	Dying and speechless	102-33A.1	102	82
1809	Men	Dale	Thomas	61	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	102	83
1809	Men	Winsor	Thomas	66	Halifax	Aged and dropsical	102-33A.1	102	84
1809	Men	Blake	Patrick	70	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	102	85
1809	Men	Scott	William	41	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	102	86
1809	Men	Barnes	Arthur	66	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	102	87
1809	Men	Grant	Robert	50	Halifax	Lame and intemperance	102-33A.1	102	88
1809	Men	McDaniel	John	30	Transient	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	102	89
1809	Men	Schwartz	William	21	Halifax	Epilepsy	102-33A.1	102	90
1809	Men	Gold	[Drum]	54	Halifax	Intemperance and dropsical	102-33A.1	102	91
1809	Men	Daniel	Rudrick	50	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	102	92
1809	Men	Dick	Sam	46	Transient	Frosted arm	102-33A.1	102	93
1809	Men	Robertson	William		Halifax		102-33A.1	102	94
1809	Men	Richardson	William	56	Halifax	Frosted leg and hand	102-33A.1	102	95
1809	Men	Hunt	John		Halifax	Poverty the father in jail	102-33A.1	102	96
1809	Men	Sampson	Thomas	60	Transient	Rupture and consumption	102-33A.1	102	96A

[] Indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 52

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Men	Warren a Black	Samuel	60	Windsor Bend	Dropsical abdominal swelling	102-33A.1	104	97
1809	Men	Callahan	James	60	Halifax	Dysentry and dying	102-33A.1	104	98
1809	Men	Perkins	Pompey	50	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	104	99
1809	Men	Mailloy	Michael	59	Transient	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	104	100
1809	Men	McMullin	Charles	53	Annapolis	An old vagrant	102-33A.1	104	101
1809	Men	Grant	John	31	Transient	Ruptured and dysentry	102-33A.1	104	102
1809	Men	McGra	Niel	36	Transient	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	104	103
1809	Men	Burns	James	50	Prospect	Fractured thigh	102-33A.1	104	104
1809	Men	Simeon	John	25	Transient	Syphills	102-33A.1	104	105
1809	Men	[Shansed]	Richard	30	Transient	Frosted toes of both feet	102-33A.1	104	106
1809	Men	Murdoch	Robert	50	Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	104	107
1809	Men	Gow	James	4	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	104	108
1809	Men	Carter	James	56	Preston	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	104	109
1809	Men	McCarter (boy)	William	4	Preston	Poverty	102-33A.1	104	110
1809	Men	Grant	James	30	Halifax	Contused toes	102-33A.1	104	111
1809	Men	Forbisher	Christopher	50	Halifax	An old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	104	112
1809	Men	Mundy	Peter	64	Halifax	Psora and itch	102-33A.1	104	113
1809	Men	McMillan	Charles	53	Annapolis	A vagrant	102-33A.1	104	114
1809	Men	Robertson	James	4	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	104	115
1809	Men	Barnes	Arthur	66	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	104	116
1809	Men	[Gleed]	Thomas	21	Transient	An ulcered leg	102-33A.1	104	117
1809	Men	Neal	William	12	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	104	118
1809	Men	Haley	Thomas	2	Halifax	Poverty half starved	102-33A.1	104	119
1809	Men	OBrien	Thomas	48	Halifax	Syphilitic sores	102-33A.1	104	120
1809	Men	[Tuias]	John	48	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	104	121
1809	Men	Cazy	Michael	39	Windsor Bend	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	104	122
1809	Men	Roberts	William	6 months	Halifax	A Black child born in the House	102-33A.1	104	123
1809	Men	Dowlin	Barnard		Preston	Insanity	102-33A.1	104	124
1809	Men	Wall	Nicholas	63	Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	104	125

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 53

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Men	Shelly	John	64	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	104	126
1809	Men	Hirteband (Black)	Edward	23	Pictou	Diseased eyes and arm	102-33A.1	106	127
1809	Men	Ballantine	James	80	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	106	128
1809	Men	Hunt (Bayman of the bunker?)	John		Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	106	129
1809	Men	Fitzgerald	William	40	Transient	Ulcered leg and jaundice	102-33A.1	106	130
1809	Men	Olding	William	69	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	106	131
1809	Men	Grant	Robert	50	Halifax	Dying	102-33A.1	106	132
1809	Men	McMullan	Charles	53	Annapolis	Vagrant	102-33A.1	106	133
1809	Men	Dorey	Matthew	29	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	106	134
1809	Men	[Sriel]	William	49		Rheumatic	102-33A.1	106	135
1809	Men	Barrett	John	70	Halifax	Aged	102-33A.1	106	136
1809	Men	Caho	Dennis	53	Halifax	Rheumatic and intemperance	102-33A.1	106	137
1809	Men	Kerr	Arthur	76		Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	106	138
1809	Men	Carty	Andrew	60	Transient	Aged and fever	102-33A.1	106	139
1809	Men	Greenwood	William		Halifax	Violently bruised by a fall	102-33A.1	106	140
1809	Men	Forbisher	Christopher	50	Halifax	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	106	141
1809	Men	(Black boy)	Anthony	16	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	106	142
1809	Men	Weich	Walter	41	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	106	143
1809	Men	Morton	Amos	68	Halifax	Consumptive habit	102-33A.1	106	144
1809	Men	Gerrant	Alexander			Insane	102-33A.1	106	145
1809	Men	[Baford]	Peter		Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	106	146
1809	Men	[Fraser]	Joseph	26	Transient	Consumption	102-33A.1	106	147
1809	Men	Berry	Thomas	60	Transient	Jaundice	102-33A.1	106	148
1809	Men	Martin	William	79	Liverpool	Lame	102-33A.1	106	149
1809	Men	McDonald	Patrick	61	Transient	Aged	102-33A.1	106	150
1809	Men	Jordan	William	9	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	106	151
1809	Men	Smith	Thomas	60	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	106	152
1809	Men	Small	James		Transient	Phumonic	102-33A.1	106	153

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Men	Lawson	Bedford	54	Transient	Cancered hip	102-33A.1	106	154
1809	Men	Beaton	Lewis	41	Transient	Contused thigh	102-33A.1	108	155
1809	Men	Fortune	William	16	Transient	Slow fever	102-33A.1	108	156
1809	Men	Smith	James	50	Transient	Rheumatism and irregularity	102-33A.1	108	157
1809	Men	Johnson	Thomas	63	Halifax	Irregularity	102-33A.1	108	158
1809	Men	Jeffs	John		Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	108	159
1809	Men	Dowd	Michael	66	Halifax	Burnt and fits	102-33A.1	108	160
1809	Men	Moore	John	50	Transient	Contused side	102-33A.1	108	161
1809	Men	Dorling	Bernard	58	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	108	162
1809	Men	Cornelia	James	61	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	108	163
1809	Men	Herring	Thomas	40	Transient	Pneumonic	102-33A.1	108	164
1809	Men	Stapleton	Thomas	51	Halifax	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	108	165
1809	Men	Fox	George				102-33A.1	108	166
1809	Women	Dwyer	Mary	35	Transient	Bedridden rheumatic	102-33A.1	110	1
1809	Women	Hall	Ann	57	Halifax	Cancered breast	102-33A.1	110	2
1809	Women	Kelly	Margery	59	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	110	3
1809	Women	Loner	Barbara	60	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	110	4
1809	Women	Gray	Eleanor	63	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	110	5
1809	Women	Brown	Mary	36	Halifax	Paralitic	102-33A.1	110	6
1809	Women	Peacock	Ann	54	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	110	7
1809	Women	Wilson	Sarah		Halifax	Dumb	102-33A.1	110	8
1809	Women	Daniel	Elizabeth		Transient	Cancer	102-33A.1	110	9
1809	Women	Rock	Mary	70	Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	110	10
1809	Women	Ryan	Margaret	56	Halifax	Weak mind	102-33A.1	110	11
1809	Women	Roads	Phillis	29	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	110	12
1809	Women	Atwood	Jane	73	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	110	13
1809	Women	Grimes	Elizabeth	56	Halifax	Paralitic	102-33A.1	110	14
1809	Women	Peck	Mary		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	110	15
1809	Women	Hinkle	Esther	61	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	110	16
1809	Women	Loveridge	Margaret	50	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	110	17
1809	Women	Troop	Mary	57	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	110	18
1809	Women	Conway	Bridget	2	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	110	19

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 55

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Women	Barry	Ann	49	Transient	Weakness	102-33A.1	110	20
1809	Women	Doyle	Mary	29	Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	110	21
1809	Women	Welsh	Sarah	43	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	110	22
1809	Women	Miller	Elizabeth	66	Ketch Harbour	Infirm	102-33A.1	110	23
1809	Women	Herbert	Mary			Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	110	24
1809	Women	Miller	Catharine	82	Halifax	Palsy and aged	102-33A.1	110	25
1809	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	49	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	110	26
1809	Women	Hill	Margaret	3	Halifax	Poverty born in the house	102-33A.1	110	27
1809	Women	Baker	Mary	56	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	110	28
1809	Women	King	Jidith	42	Transient	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	110	29
1809	Women	Grant	Hannah	39	Windsor	Vagrant	102-33A.1	110	30
1809	Women	Fraser	Mary	27	Preston	Insane	102-33A.1	110	31
1809	Women	Low	Mary	53	Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	110	32
1809	Women	Smith	Elizabeth	28	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	110	33
1809	Women	Roberts	Mary	26	Parsborough	Vagrant pregnant	102-33A.1	110	34
1809	Women	Brunt	Nancy	37		Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	110	35
1809	Women	Oakley	Katharine	40	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	112	36
1809	Women	McKenzie	Margaret	33	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	112	37
1809	Women	McDonald	Sarah	21	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	112	38
1809	Women	Brown	Elizabeth	29	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	112	39
1809	Women	Cope (Indian)	Madeline		Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	112	40
1809	Women	Colben	Mary	60	Transient	Weak mind	102-33A.1	112	41
1809	Women	OBrian	Nelly	21	Transient	Weak mind	102-33A.1	112	42
1809	Women	Ryan	Mary	20	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	112	43
1809	Women	Worrigan	Sabrina	51	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	112	44
1809	Women	Jackson	Jane	41	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	112	45
1809	Women	Peters (an Indian)	Elizabeth		Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	112	46
1809	Women	Ryan	Catharine	76	Halifax	Infancy	102-33A.1	112	47
1809	Women	Joseph (an Indian)	Mary	80	Indian	Dying	102-33A.1	112	48
1809	Women	Ledbetter	Martha	21	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	112	49

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 56

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Women	O'Hara	Mary	46	Transient	A vagrant with a sore leg	102-33A.1	112	50
1809	Women	Mandoville	Sarah	30	Annapolis	Consumption	102-33A.1	112	51
1809	Women	Petit	Fanny	40	Liverpool	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	112	52
1809	Women	Parry	Elizabeth	17	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	112	53
1809	Women	Breen	Mary	37	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	112	54
1809	Women	McKenzie	Margaret	33	Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	112	55
1809	Women	White	Mary	60	Halifax	Diarrhea	102-33A.1	112	56
1809	Women	McCullum	Margaret	30	Halifax	Burnt arm	102-33A.1	112	57
1809	Women	Randall	Sarah	20	Transient	Venerial	102-33A.1	112	58
1809	Women	A Black Woman	Bina	60	Halifax	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	112	59
1809	Women	Knowles	Catharine	56	Halifax	Ulcered legs and infirmity	102-33A.1	112	60
1809	Women	Johnson	Elizabeth		Liverpool	Ulcered legs from venerial	102-33A.1	112	61
1809	Women	Leadbetter	Martha		Halifax		102-33A.1	112	62
1809	Women	Hunt	Sarah		Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	112	63
1809	Women	Deal	Elizabeth			Erysipilas	102-33A.1	112	64
1809	Women	Coulin	Mary	6		Poverty	102-33A.1	112	65
1809	Women	Elson (a molatto)	Sarah	25	Shelburne	Pregnant	102-33A.1	112	66
1809	Women	Moore	Hannah	20	Digby	Lues Veneria and ulcered leg	102-33A.1	112	67
1809	Women	Mills	Biddy		Transient	Insanity	102-33A.1	114	68
1809	Women	Stewart	Elizabeth	21	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	114	69
1809	Women	Johnson	June Mary	9	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	114	70
1809	Women	Cullen	Judith	42	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	114	71
1809	Women	Breen	Mary	37	Transient	A vagrant and has her father a soldier	102-33A.1	114	72
1809	Women	White	Mary	60	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	114	73
1809	Women	Roberts	Mary	26	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	114	74
1809	Women	Stanton	Sarah	36	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	114	75
1809	Women	Smith	Elizabeth	28	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	114	76
1809	Women	Brown	Elizabeth	29	Halifax	Dying	102-33A.1	114	77
1809	Women	Cox	Nancy	20	Transient	Venerial	102-33A.1	114	78
1809	Women	Osborne	Sarah	36	Halifax	Scrophulous arm	102-33A.1	114	79

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page
 archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
 57

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Women	Schneider	Sarah	55	Halifax	Irregular conduct	102-33A.1	114	80
1809	Women	Mahan	Mary	44	Transient	St Anthony's fire	102-33A.1	114	81
1809	Women	Cole (Indian)	Mary		Transient	Venerial consumption	102-33A.1	114	82
1809	Women	Hunt (child of the houseworker?)	Sarah		Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	114	83
1809	Women	Greenwood	Sarah	40	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	114	84
1809	Women	Petit	Fanny	40	Liverpool	Diarrhea	102-33A.1	114	85
1809	Women	Foster	Lucy	22	Transient	Pulmonic	102-33A.1	114	86
1809	Women	Lane	Lydia	65	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	114	87
1809	Women	Turner	Eleanor	76	Halifax	Dystentry and aged	102-33A.1	114	88
1809	Women	Foster	Lucy	22	Transient	Pulmonic	102-33A.1	114	89
1809	Women	Mckenzie	Margaret	33	Halifax	Dystentry and bruises	102-33A.1	114	90
1809	Women	Hughes	Carol	39	Halifax	Jaundice	102-33A.1	114	91
1809	Women	May	Catherine	28	Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	114	92
1809	Women	Butler	Sarah		Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	114	93
1809	Women	Field	Eleanor		Liverpool	Pulmonic	102-33A.1	114	94
1809	Women	Tate	Esther	20	Halifax	Weakness	102-33A.1	114	95
1809	Women	Pierce	Ruth	44	Bermuda	Insanity	102-33A.1	116	96
1809	Women	David	Jane	40	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	116	97
1809	Women	David	Catherine	5	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	116	98
1809	Women	David	Jane	3	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	116	99
1809	Women	Scott	Elizabeth	66	Halifax	Aged and poverty	102-33A.1	116	100
1809	Women	Jordan	Elenor	36	Halifax	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	116	101
1809	Women	Jourdan	Sarah	8	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	116	102
1809	Women	Jourdan	Mary	5	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	116	103
1809	Women	Osborne	Sarah	8	Transient	Sore arm	102-33A.1	116	104
1809	Women	OHara	Mary	49	Transient	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	116	105
1809	Women	Jordan	Margaret	27	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	116	106
1809	Women	Jordan	Eleanor	2	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	116	107
1809	Women	Douglas	Margaret	22	Halifax	Venerial ulcer	102-33A.1	116	108

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 58

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1809	Women	Peck	Sophia	9	Halifax		102-33A.1	116	109
1809	Women	May	Catharine	28	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	116	200
1809	Women	Martin	Mary	63	Transient	Dropsical	102-33A.1	116	201
1809	Women	Hurd	Lilly	65	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	116	202
1809	Women	Brice	Hannah	28	Halifax	Ulcered knee	102-33A.1	116	203
1809	Women	Murphy	Martha	51	Halifax	Fractured leg	102-33A.1	116	204
1809	Women	Worrigan	Sabrinah		Halifax	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	116	205
1809	Women	Kately	Sarah	3	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	116	206
1810	Men	Myers	Benjamin	56	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	118	1
1810	Men	Wickers	Thomas	94	Transient	Old age	102-33A.1	118	2
1810	Men	Trahy	Thomas	73	Transient	Lame and helpless	102-33A.1	118	3
1810	Men	Maguire	Thomas	60	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	118	4
1810	Men	Milward	John	70	Preston	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	118	5
1810	Men	Dempsted	George	67	Shelburne	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	118	6
1810	Men	Taylor	John	62	Halifax	Wounded foot	102-33A.1	118	7
1810	Men	Demsey	Michael		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	118	8
1810	Men	Marlow	Peter	2	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	118	9
1810	Men	Colman	John	66	Newport	Almost blind	102-33A.1	118	10
1810	Men	Dunn	James	69	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	118	11
1810	Men	Herring	Philip	69	Halifax	Aged and nearly blind	102-33A.1	118	12
1810	Men	Spencer	William	70	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	118	13
1810	Men	Dick	Black	63	Halifax	Palsy	102-33A.1	118	14
1810	Men	Skinner	John	34	Transient	Palsy of the lower extremities	102-33A.1	118	15
1810	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	48	Transient	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	118	16
1810	Men	Tool	James	60	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	118	17
1810	Men	Hamilton	Hans	76	Windsor	Lame and aged	102-33A.1	118	18
1810	Men	Norris	Isaac		Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	118	19
1810	Men	Hound	Casper	70	Halifax	Aged	102-33A.1	118	20
1810	Men	Low	Benjamin	62	Onslow	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	118	21
1810	Men	Patrick	William		Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	118	22
1810	Men	Blaney	James	63	Lawrencetown	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	118	23
1810	Men	McLea	William	75	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	118	24

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1810	Men	Witticomb	Henry	61	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	118	25
1810	Men	Cummins	George	50	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	118	26
1810	Men	Schneider	John Jacob	71	Halifax	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	118	27
1810	Men	Weiser	Frederick	67	Halifax	Aged and dropsical	102-33A.1	120	28
1810	Men	Schwartz	William	22	Halifax	Epilepsy	102-33A.1	120	29
1810	Men	Barnes	Arthur	67	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	120	30
1810	Men	Haley	Thomas	3	Halifax	Half starved	102-33A.1	120	31
1810	Men	Roberts	William	1	Halifax	Born in the house (Black)	102-33A.1	120	32
1810	Men	Shelley	John	65	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	120	33
1810	Men	Ballantine	James	81	Transient	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	120	34
1810	Men	Olding	William	69	Halifax	Infirm	102-33A.1	120	35
1810	Men	McMullin	Charles	54	Annapolis	A vagrant	102-33A.1	120	36
1810	Men	Perce	William	50	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	120	37
1810	Men	Purcell	John	71	Transient	Aged	102-33A.1	120	38
1810	Men	Kerr	Arthur	77	Transient	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	120	39
1810	Men	Forbisher	Christopher	57	Halifax	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	120	40
1810	Men	Welsh	Walter	42	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	120	41
1810	Men	Morton	Amos	69	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	120	42
1810	Men	Martin	William	80	Liverpool	Lame	102-33A.1	120	43
1810	Men	Jordan	William	9	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	120	44
1810	Men	Smith	Thomas	61	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	120	45
1810	Men	Beaton	Lewis	41	Transient	Contused thigh	102-33A.1	120	46
1810	Men	Fortune	William	16	Transient	Severe fever	102-33A.1	120	47
1810	Men	Johnson	Thomas	64	Halifax	Irregularity	102-33A.1	120	48
1810	Men	Jeffs	John		Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	120	49
1810	Men	Dowd	Michael	67	Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	120	50
1810	Men	Moore	John	57	Transient	Pulmonic	102-33A.1	120	51
1810	Men	Dowling	Bernard	59	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	120	52
1810	Men	Cornelia	James	62	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	120	53
1810	Men	Herring	Thomas	41	Transient	Pulmonic	102-33A.1	120	54
1810	Men	Stapleton	Thomas	52	Halifax	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	120	55

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
60

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1810	Men	Kelly (ft force)	John	64	Transient	Irregularity	102-33A.1	120	56
1810	Men	Smith (ft force)	James		Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	120	57
1810	Men	Small	James	18	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	120	58
1810	Men	Perkins	Pompey		Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	120	59
1810	Men	Martin foot force	[Edward]	34	Halifax	Ulcered knee	102-33A.1	122	58
1810	Men	Driscoll	Patrick	56	Prospect	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	122	59
1810	Men	Johanna	George	22	Transient	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	122	60
1810	Men	Myers	Jacob	59	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	122	61
1810	Men	Kinslow	Joseph	36	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	122	62
1810	Men	Smith	Thomas	19	Transient	Frosted toe	102-33A.1	122	63
1810	Men	Murphy	Samuel	25	Halifax	Mortified toes of both feet	102-33A.1	122	64
1810	Men	McMasters	William	9	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	122	65
1810	Men	McMasters	Robert	2	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	122	66
1810	Men	McNamarra	Thomas	61	Halifax	Aged and Infirm	102-33A.1	122	67
1810	Men	Colah	Jonny	20	Transient	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	122	68
1810	Men	Perry	Thomas	60	Halifax	Contused side from a fall	102-33A.1	122	69
1810	Men	Dwyer	Darby	46	Transient	Sore finger	102-33A.1	122	70
1810	Men	Smith	John	24	Transient	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	122	71
1810	Men	Coone	Michael	48	Transient	Frosted toe	102-33A.1	122	72
1810	Men	Renolds	George	14	Halifax		102-33A.1	122	73
1810	Men	Coffee	Thomas	56	Transient	Sore toes	102-33A.1	122	74
1810	Men	[Currie]	John	40	Transient	Fistula	102-33A.1	122	75
1810	Men	Keller	John	2		Poverty	102-33A.1	122	76
1810	Men	[Denworth]	Thomas	52	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	122	77
1810	Men	Cullen	James	35		Syphilitic sores	102-33A.1	122	78
1810	Men	Herd	John	50	Transient	Frosted toe	102-33A.1	122	79
1810	Men	McCarty	John	65		Paralytic	102-33A.1	122	80
1810	Men	Telford	William	17	Transient	Frosted toe	102-33A.1	122	81

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1810	Men	Barela	Francisco	13	Transient	A Spanish imigrant	102-33A.1	122	82
1810	Men	Mitchner	Andrew	45	Halifax	Prolapsus anni	102-33A.1	122	83
1810	Men	Downell	James	50	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	122	84
1810	Men	Downell	Daniel	13	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	122	85
1810	Men	Downell	David	7	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	122	86
1810	Men	Burbridge	Peter			Consumptive	102-33A.1	122	87
1810	Men	Real	Charles	60	Halifax	Contused smart from a waggon	102-33A.1	122	88
1810	Men	[Obie]	Francis	60	Halifax	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	122	89
1810	Men	Lambert	Mark	54	Halifax	Rheumatic and itch	102-33A.1	124	90
1810	Men	Cook	David	53	Transient	Fever typhus	102-33A.1	124	91
1810	Men	Nightingale	Charles	38	Halifax	Itch and irregularity	102-33A.1	124	92
1810	Men	Furlong	Matthew	37	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	124	93
1810	Men	Wilson	James		Transient	Insanity	102-33A.1	124	94
1810	Men	Bean	John	63	Halifax	Hydrothorax	102-33A.1	124	95
1810	Men	McMasters	William	9	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	124	96
1810	Men	Broder	John	60	Transient	Imbecility of mind	102-33A.1	124	97
1810	Men	Lowe	Benjamin	63	Onslow	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	124	98
1810	Men	Spencer	Luke	67	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	124	99
1810	Men	Lear	Joseph	27	Transient	Frosted feet	102-33A.1	124	100
1810	Men	Regola	[Bouisuse]	25	Spain	[Hans?]	102-33A.1	124	101
1810	Men	Bisbrown	Thomas	46	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	124	102
1810	Men	Jeffer	John	56	Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	124	103
1810	Men	Martin	John	56	Transient	A vagrant with a worn out constitution	102-33A.1	124	104
1810	Men	Smith	Alex	52	Halifax	Diseased knee	102-33A.1	124	105
1810	Men	Byeren	John	20	England	Deranged mind at times	102-33A.1	124	106
1810	Men	Marshall	Thomas	63	Ireland	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	124	107
1810	Men	Delahunty	Timothy	52	United States	Disceased knees	102-33A.1	124	108
1810	Men	Robinson	Joseph	50	Nova Scotia	Intemperance	102-33A.1	124	109
1810	Men	Bedford	Leaven	55	England	Cancerous legs	102-33A.1	124	110
1810	Men	Rafuse	Peter	29		Ruptures on his limbs	102-33A.1	124	111
1810	Men	Shea	Peter	75		Aged and diseased eyes	102-33A.1	124	112

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
62

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1810	Men	Pain	John	59	Halifax	Hydrothorax	102-33A.1	124	113
1810	Men	David	Luke		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	124	114
1810	Men	[Eddy]	John	50	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	124	115
1810	Men	Kent	Peter		Windsor Road	Hemoptor	102-33A.1	124	116
1810	Men	McMullin	Charles	55	Annapolis	A vagrant	102-33A.1	124	117
1810	Men	Mills	John						
1810	Men	[Garlin]	Benjamin	8	Windsor	An orphan child	102-33A.1	124	118
1810	Men		Augustine	25	Transient	Rheumatic affections	102-33A.1	124	119
1810	Men	Cumming	George		Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	124	120
1810	Men	[Lean]	[Patrick]	51		Melancholy	102-33A.1	126	121
1810	Men	Dowd	Michael	67	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	126	122
1810	Men	Martin	John	56	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	126	123
1810	Men	[?]	[?]		Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	126	124
1810	Men	[?]	Frederick	65	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	126	125
1810	Men	[Charlotte]	Robert	45	Halifax	Diseased knee	102-33A.1	126	126
1810	Men	Kelly	Michael		Transient	A vagrant with a worn out constitution	102-33A.1	126	127
1810	Men	Costly	Thomas	662	Halifax	Consumptive	102-33A.1	126	128
1810	Men	Jones	John		Halifax	An infant	102-33A.1	126	129
1810	Men	Patterson	Robert	66	Halifax	Dystentry	102-33A.1	126	130
1810	Men	Bisbrown	Thomas	48	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	126	131
1810	Men	Kelly	John	64	Halifax	Infirm health	102-33A.1	126	132
1810	Men	Smith	Michael	24	Transient	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	126	133
1810	Men	Lawrence	Peter		Halifax	Deranged mind	102-33A.1	126	134
1810	Men	Nathan	William	10	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	126	135
1810	Men	Farro	James	65	Transient	Worn out constitution	102-33A.1	126	136
1810	Men	O'Donnell	Luke	10	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	126	137
1810	Men	O'Donnell	Samuel	8	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	126	138
1810	Men	Patrick	William		Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	126	139
1810	Men	Blake	Patrick	71	Halifax	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	126	140
1810	Men	Driscoll	Patrick	56	Transient	Dropsy of the chest	102-33A.1	126	141
1810	Men	Millar	Frederick	62	Transient	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	126	142
1810	Men	Brown	Thomas		Halifax	Grave	102-33A.1	126	143

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page archives@halifax.ca

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1810	Men	Whelan	John	67	Ireland	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	126	144
1810	Men	Fish	Frederick	30	Denmark	Pulmonic	102-33A.1	126	145
1810	Men	Wescott	John	60	England	Aged and infirm	102-33A.1	126	146
1810	Men	Stuart	William	30	England	Wounded throat	102-33A.1	126	147
1810	Men	Martin	William	24	England	Fever from West Indies	102-33A.1	126	148
1810	Women	Dwyer	Mary	45	Transient	Bedridden	102-33A.1	128	1
1810	Women	Hall	Ann	69	Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	128	2
1810	Women	Kelly	Margery	66	Halifax	Cancered breast	102-33A.1	128	3
1810	Women	Brown	Mary	41	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	128	4
1810	Women	Peacock	Ann	58	Halifax	Blind	102-33A.1	128	5
1810	Women	Wilson	Sarah		Halifax	Dumb	102-33A.1	128	6
1810	Women	Ryan	Margaret	60	Halifax	Weak mind	102-33A.1	128	7
1810	Women	Roads	Phillis	33	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	128	8
1810	Women	Atwood	Jane	77	Transient	Infirm	102-33A.1	128	9
1810	Women	Grimes	Elizabeth	60	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	128	10
1810	Women	Peck	Mary		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	128	11
1810	Women	Loveridge	Margaret	53	Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	128	12
1810	Women	Troop	Mary	60	Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	128	13
1810	Women	Barry	Ann	52	Transient	Weakness	102-33A.1	128	14
1810	Women	Welsh	Sarah	45	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	128	15
1810	Women	Miller	Catherine	84	Halifax	Old age	102-33A.1	128	16
1810	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	57	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	128	17
1810	Women	Baker	Mary	58	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	128	18
1810	Women	Fraser	Mary	29	Pictou	Insane	102-33A.1	128	19
1810	Women	Breen	Mary	38	Transient	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	128	20
1810	Women	White	Mary	61	Halifax	Age and infirmity	102-33A.1	128	21
1810	Women	Roberts	Mary	27	Parrsborough	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	128	22
1810	Women	Smith	Elizabeth	29	Transient	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	128	23
1810	Women	Schneider	Sarah	57	Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	128	24
1810	Women	Greenwood	Sarah	41	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	128	25
1810	Women	Lane	Lydia	66	Halifax	Age and infirmity	102-33A.1	128	26
1810	Women	Turner	Eleanor	77	Halifax	Age and dysentery	102-33A.1	128	27

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1810	Women	McKenzie	Margaret	34	Halifax	Bruises and dysentery	102-33A.1	128	28
1810	Women	Butler	Sarah		Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	128	29
1810	Women	Dowd	Jane	4	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	128	30
1810	Women	Dowd	Catherine	6	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	128	31
1810	Women	Jordan	Sarah	9	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	128	32
1810	Women	Jordan	Mary	6	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	128	33
1810	Women	Osborne	Mary	37	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	128	34
1810	Women	O'Hara	Mary	48	Transient	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	130	35
1810	Women	Jordan	Margaret	28	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	36
1810	Women	Jordan	Eleanor	3	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	37
1810	Women	Douglas	Margaret	23	Halifax	Venerial ulcer	102-33A.1	130	38
1810	Women	May	Catherine	29	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	130	39
1810	Women	Martin	Mary	64	Transient	Dropsical	102-33A.1	130	40
1810	Women	Hurd	Sylvia	66	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	41
1810	Women	Brice	Hannah	29	Halifax	Ulcered knee	102-33A.1	130	42
1810	Women	Murphy	Martha	52	Halifax	Fractured leg	102-33A.1	130	43
1810	Women	Worrigan	Sabrina	51	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	130	44
1810	Women	[Katety]	Sarah	4	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	45
1810	Women	Freiland	Elizabeth	40	Halifax	Abdominal abscess	102-33A.1	130	46
1810	Women	Cullen	Judith	43	Halifax	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	130	47
1810	Women	Bince	S.	65	Halifax	Old age and infirmity	102-33A.1	130	48
1810	Women	[The following persons were in...]							
1810	Women	Cooling	Mary	6	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	49
1810	Women	Tisdale	Elizabeth	3	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	50
1810	Women	Mitchell	Ann	48	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	130	51
1810	Women	Dixon	Ann	50	Transient	[Fractured] shoulders	102-33A.1	130	52
1810	Women	Arnold	Sarah	47	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	130	53
1810	Women	Hall	Rachel	5	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	54
1810	Women	McMasters	Ann	4	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	55
1810	Women								

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 65

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1810	Women	McMasters	Hannah	31	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	57
1810	Women	Hardy	Margaret	59	Halifax	Fractured collar bone	102-33A.1	130	58
1810	Women	[Burgess]	Peggy	37	Halifax	Old ulcered legs	102-33A.1	130	59
1810	Women	[Steal]	Catherine	24	Annapolis	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	130	60
1810	Women	May	Mary		Halifax	An infant	102-33A.1	130	61
1810	Women	Shaffers	Catherine	25	Halifax	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	130	62
1810	Women	McLean	Ann	58	Halifax	Lues Veneria and throat	102-33A.1	130	63
1810	Women	McLeod	Isabell	46	Pictou	Schirrus breasts	102-33A.1	130	64
1810	Women	Downell	Bridget	41	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	130	65
1810	Women	Downell	Mary	2	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	130	66
1810	Women	A Black W	Flora	25	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	130	67
1810	Women	Robinson	Fanny	22	Windsor Road	Syphilous fever	102-33A.1	130	68
1810	Women	Keiler	Mary	30	Dartmouth	Lues Veneria	102-33A.1	130	69
1810	Women	Kavanaugh	Sarah	28	Transient	Irregularity	102-33A.1	130	70
1810	Women	Mills	Jane	23	Transient	Pregnant	102-33A.1	132	71
1810	Women	Piers	Ruth	45	Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	132	72
1810	Women	Osborn	Sarah	36	Transient	Diseased arm	102-33A.1	132	73
1810	Women	Arnold	Sally	18	Halifax	Fever typhus	102-33A.1	132	74
1810	Women	Wills	Bridget	48	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	132	75
1810	Women	Johnson	Mary	70	Halifax	Dying speechless	102-33A.1	132	76
1810	Women	Daniel	Elizabeth	54	Transient	Aged and an old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	132	77
1810	Women	Burn	Jane	17	Windsor	Fever/Typhus	102-33A.1	132	78
1810	Women	Philander	Mary	25	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	132	79
1810	Women	[Brighan]		26	Pictou	Pregnant	102-33A.1	132	80
1810	Women	Jones	Jemima	27	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	132	81
1810	Women	Frances	Jane	26	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	132	82
1810	Women	Haley	Mary	13	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	132	83
1810	Women	Gaford	Elizabeth	20	[Nova Scotia]	Cancerous hip and nose	102-33A.1	132	84
1810	Women	Williamson	Sarah Ann		Halifax	Born in the house	102-33A.1	132	85
1810	Women	Kelly	Margaret	7	Halifax		102-33A.1	132	86
1810	Women	Ingleholt	Margaret	70	Halifax	Old age and poverty	102-33A.1	132	87
1810	Women	Davis	Mary	20	[Halifax]	Syphilous	102-33A.1	132	88

[] Indicates Indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 66

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1810	Women	[?]	Margaret		Halifax	[?]	102-33A.1	132	89
1810	Women	[?]	Elizabeth			Poverty	102-33A.1	132	90
1810	Women	[?]	Ann			[Vagrant]	102-33A.1	132	91
1810	Women	Martin	Mary		Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	132	92
1810	Women	Davis	Sarah	11	Halifax	Asthmatic	102-33A.1	132	93
1810	Women	Frances	Rosann		Halifax	An infant	102-33A.1	132	94
1810	Women	Gould	Kitty		Halifax	Aged and rheumatic	102-33A.1	132	95
1810	Women	Piers	Ruth	45	Transient	Insane vagrant	102-33A.1	132	96
1810	Women	Bridish	Elizabeth						
1810	Women	Cox	Wood	19	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	132	97
1810	Women	McLean	Ann	20	Halifax	Lues Venerea	102-33A.1	132	98
1810	Women	Butler	Ann	58	Halifax	Diarrhea and syphilis	102-33A.1	134	99
1810	Women	Nathan	Sarah		Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	134	100
1810	Women	Robarts	Susanah	27	Halifax	Rhumatic and irregularity	102-33A.1	134	101
1810	Women	Crawley	Mary	27	Halifax	A vagrant with a sore arm	102-33A.1	134	102
1810	Women	Martin	Hannah	11	England	Poverty	102-33A.1	134	103
1810	Women	Worrigan	Sarah	37	England	Scald hand	102-33A.1	134	104
1810	Women	[Blake]	Sabrina	50	Ireland	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	134	105
1810	Women	Martin	Joana	60	Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	134	106
1810	Women	Barton	Mary	64	Liverpool	Dropsy of the chest	102-33A.1	134	107
1810	Women	Stewart	Margaret	37	Ireland	Scald foot	102-33A.1	134	108
1810	Women	Brice	Margaret	20	Halifax	[Ulcerated] leg	102-33A.1	134	109
1810	Women	Douglas	Hannah	19	Halifax	[Ulcerated] leg	102-33A.1	134	110
1810	Women	Miller	Margaret	23	Halifax	[Ulcerated] leg	102-33A.1	134	111
1810	Women	Arnold	Bridget	55	Ireland	Insane	102-33A.1	134	112
1810	Women	Smith	Sarah	47	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	134	113
1810	Women	White	Jane	37	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	134	114
1810	Women	Williams	Mary	61	Halifax	Old age	102-33A.1	134	115
1810	Women	Carter	Catherine	39	Halifax	Cutaneous affection	102-33A.1	134	116
1810	Women	Webb	Mary		Halifax	Child bed	102-33A.1	134	117
1810	Women	Williams	Elizabeth	20	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	134	118
1810	Women		Dolly		Halifax	Fractured knee	102-33A.1	134	119

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1810	Men	Rourke	Patrick	54	Ireland	Dropsy	102-33A.1	136	149
1810	Men	[Shendy]	James	62	Ireland	Aged	102-33A.1	136	150
1810	Men	Bailey	Morris	50	Ireland	Poverty	102-33A.1	136	151
1810	Men	Weal	Primus	17	Shelburne	Swelled knee	102-33A.1	136	152
1810	Men	[Valentine]	Hal	81	Scotland	Aged	102-33A.1	136	153
1810	Men	[Smith]	Moses	27	Sambro	[?] in the arm	102-33A.1	136	154
1810	Men	Golden	James	59	England	Poverty	102-33A.1	136	155
1810	Men	Wilson	Thomas	9	Halifax	Left by his parents destitute	102-33A.1	136	156
1810	Men	Jeffs	John	56	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	136	157
1810	Men	Grogan	Pierce		Halifax	Epileptic	102-33A.1	136	158
1810	Men	Dailey	Maurice	50	Halifax	Fever and cough	102-33A.1	136	159
1810	Men	Worrington	William		Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	136	160
1810	Men	Barnes	Arthur	65	Halifax	Infected eye	102-33A.1	136	161
1810	Men	Downey	Jeremiah	60	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	136	162
1810	Men	Arnold	Richard	22	Halifax	Consumptive	102-33A.1	136	163
1810	Men	Carter	William	2	Halifax		102-33A.1	136	164
1810	Men	Myers	Jacob	59	Halifax		102-33A.1	136	165
1810	Men	Welsh	Walter	42	Halifax		102-33A.1	136	166
1810	Men	Casey	George	22	Halifax		102-33A.1	136	167
1811	Men	Myers	Benjamin	57	Halifax	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	138	1
1811	Men	Wickers	Thomas	95	Transient	Old age	102-33A.1	138	2
1811	Men	Trahy	Thomas	74	Transient	Lameness	102-33A.1	138	3
1811	Men	Maguire	Thomas	61	Transient	Infirmary	102-33A.1	138	4
1811	Men	Milward	John	71	Preston	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	138	5
1811	Men	Demsted	George	68	Shelburne	Contusions and debility	102-33A.1	138	6
1811	Men	Taylor	John	63	Halifax	Wounded foot	102-33A.1	138	7
1811	Men	Demsey	Michael		Transient	Insane	102-33A.1	138	8
1811	Men	Marlow	Peter	73	Halifax	Age and lameness	102-33A.1	138	9
1811	Men	Colman	John	67	Newport	Blindness	102-33A.1	138	10
1811	Men	Herring	Philip	70	Halifax	Blindness	102-33A.1	138	11
1811	Men	Spencer	William	71	Transient	Old ulcered leg	102-33A.1	138	12
1811	Men	Dick	Black	64	Halifax	Palsy	102-33A.1	138	13

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
68

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Men	Skinner	John	35	Transient	Palsy	102-33A.1	138	14
1811	Men	Wiggins	Daniel	49	Transient	Mental imbecility	102-33A.1	138	15
1811	Men	Tool	James	61	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	138	16
1811	Men	Hamilton	Hans	77	Windsor	Lameness	102-33A.1	138	17
1811	Men	Norris	Isaac		Halifax	Insane	102-33A.1	138	18
1811	Men	Hound	Casper	71	Halifax	Age	102-33A.1	138	19
1811	Men	Blaney	James	64	Lawrencetown	Age	102-33A.1	138	20
1811	Men	McLea	William	76	Halifax	Age	102-33A.1	138	21
1811	Men	Witticomb	Henry	62	Halifax	Ulcered legs	102-33A.1	138	22
1811	Men	Schneider	John	72	Halifax	Age	102-33A.1	138	23
1811	Men	Haley	Thomas	4	Halifax	Wart	102-33A.1	138	24
1811	Men	Olding	William	70	Halifax	Infirmary	102-33A.1	138	25
1811	Men	Price	William	51	Transient	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	138	26
1811	Men	Purcell	John	92	Transient	Age	102-33A.1	138	27
1811	Men	Morton	Amos	70	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	138	28
1811	Men	Johnson	Thomas	65	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	138	29
1811	Men	Perkins	Pompey		Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	138	30
1811	Men	Murphy	Samuel	26	Halifax	Mortified toe	102-33A.1	138	31
1811	Men	Keeler	John	3	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	138	32
1811	Men	Cullen	James	36	Transient	Sore leg (amputated 26 Sept 1810)	102-33A.1	140	33
1811	Men	Wilson	James			Insanity	102-33A.1	140	34
1811	Men	Broder	John	61		Imbecility of mind	102-33A.1	140	35
1811	Men	Low	Benjamin	64	Onslow	Aged and lameness	102-33A.1	140	36
1811	Men	Delahunty	Timothy	53	Transient	Diseased knees	102-33A.1	140	37
1811	Men	Shehan	David	76	Transient	Age and diseased eyes	102-33A.1	140	38
1811	Men	Paine	John	60	Halifax	Hydrothorax	102-33A.1	140	39
1811	Men	Cumming	George	50	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	140	40
1811	Men	Logan	Patrick	52		Melancholy	102-33A.1	140	41
1811	Men	Martin	John	57	Transient	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	140	42
1811	Men	Gogot	Frederick	66	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	140	43
1811	Men	Charlotte	Robert	46	Halifax	Diseased Knee	102-33A.1	140	44
1811	Men	Molloy	Michael	61	Transient	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	140	45

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Men	Bisbrown	Thomas	49	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	140	46
1811	Men	Kelly	John	65	Transient	Infirmities	102-33A.1	140	47
1811	Men	Farral	James	64	Transient	Worn out constitution	102-33A.1	140	48
1811	Men	Patrick	William	39	Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	140	49
1811	Men	Blake	Patrick	72	Transient	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	140	50
1811	Men	Driscoll	Patrick	57	Transient	Dropsy of the chest	102-33A.1	140	51
1811	Men	Brown	Thomas	56	Halifax	Gravel	102-33A.1	140	52
1811	Men	Phelan	John	68	Transient	Aged and infirmity	102-33A.1	140	53
1811	Men	Finker	Frederick	31	Transient	Pulmonic	102-33A.1	140	54
1811	Men	Westisal	John	81	Transient	Aged and infirmity	102-33A.1	140	55
1811	Men	Cornelia	James	63	Transient	Aged and infirmity	102-33A.1	140	56
1811	Men	Valentine	James	82	Transient	Aged and infirmity	102-33A.1	140	57
1811	Men	Golden	James	60	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	140	58
1811	Men	Jeff	John	56	Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	140	59
1811	Men	Worrington	William	25	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	140	60
1811	Men	Barnes	Arthur	65	Halifax	Poverty and vagrancy	102-33A.1	140	61
1811	Men	Doreny	Jeremiah	60	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	140	62
1811	Men	Arnold	Richard	22	Halifax	Consumption	102-33A.1	140	63
1811	Men	Carter	William	2	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	142	64
1811	Men	Myers	Jacob	59	Halifax	Wounded head	102-33A.1	142	65
1811	Men	Welsh	Walter	42	Halifax	Pulmonic and debility	102-33A.1	142	66
1811	Men	Gassey	George	22	Halifax	Sore toe	102-33A.1	142	67
1811	Men	Butler	Thomas	56	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	142	68
1811	Men	Carady	Edward	45	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	142	69
1811	Men	Crowney	John	40	Halifax	Diseased rectum	102-33A.1	142	70
1811	Men	Roberts	William	2		Born in the house	102-33A.1	142	71
1811	Men	Martin	Frances	23	Halifax	Convalescent from a [?] fever	102-33A.1	142	72
1811	Men	McDougall	Allan	50		Fits	102-33A.1	142	73
1811	Men	McCarty	Dennis	69	Transient	Consumptive	102-33A.1	142	74
1811	Men	Welsh	Patrick	50	Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	142	75
1811	Men	Stapleton	Thomas	53	Halifax		102-33A.1	142	76
1811	Men	OBrian	Patrick	50	Transient	Consumptive	102-33A.1	142	77

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 70

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Men	[Saunders]	Mark	59	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	142	78
1811	Men	Whalen	Thomas	63	Halifax	Consumption and gravel	102-33A.1	142	79
1811	Men	Murphy	Edward	34	Transient	Sore legs	102-33A.1	142	80
1811	Men	Martin	William	56	Transient	[Debility in mind and body]	102-33A.1	142	81
1811	Men	Clark	Charles	62	England	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	142	82
1811	Men	Paul	Thomas	35	An Indian	Dying from cold and intemperance	102-33A.1	142	83
1811	Men	McKean	James	14	Ireland		102-33A.1	142	84
1811	Men	White	William	16	West indies		102-33A.1	142	85
1811	Men	Whilton	Samuel	20	Shelburne	Fractured of the right leg from coasting down a mine	102-33A.1	142	86
1811	Men	McCasey	Michael	41	Ireland	Syphilis	102-33A.1	142	87
1811	Men	McKaty	Edward	70	Halifax	Frosted toe	102-33A.1	142	88
1811	Men	Lanahan	Morgan	50	Shelburne	Speechless	102-33A.1	142	89
1811	Men	Webb	James	Born in hs	Halifax	An infant	102-33A.1	142	90
1811	Men	Blake	George	35	American	Dropsical	102-33A.1	142	91
1811	Men	Lemon	James	20	American	Syphilis	102-33A.1	142	92
1811	Men	Parker	Thomas	13	Halifax	Scrophulous	102-33A.1	142	93
1811	Men	Barnes	Lewis	53	Halifax	Bad ulcerated legs	102-33A.1	142	94
1811	Men	Crosan	Peirce		Ireland	Pains in his limbs	102-33A.1	142	95
1811	Men	Casey	Frederick				102-33A.1	142	96
1811	Men	Martin	William	56	England	Poverty	102-33A.1	144	96
1811	Men	Arthur	James	62	Scotland	Bad ulcerated hand	102-33A.1	144	97
1811	Men	[Doyle]	Benjamin	57	Halifax	Old ulcer of 34 years standing	102-33A.1	144	98
1811	Men	Carey	Edward	57	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	144	99
1811	Men	Nibbs	Edward	26	England	Head aches	102-33A.1	144	100
1811	Men	Conolly	John	14	England	Poverty	102-33A.1	144	101
1811	Men	Martin	John	56	Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	144	102
1811	Men	Groves	James	31	Transient	Ulcerated legs	102-33A.1	144	103
1811	Men	Lund	John		Transient	Ulcerated legs	102-33A.1	144	104
1811	Men	Farrow	James		Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	144	105
1811	Men	Marlow	Peter	74	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	144	106

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Men	Coles	John		Transient	Never came into the house	102-33A.1	144	107
1811	Men	Compton	Thomas		Halifax	Dropsy of the chest	102-33A.1	144	108
1811	Men	[Hoes]	John		Transient	Frosted toes last winter	102-33A.1	144	109
1811	Men	Pendergrass	William		Halifax	Worn out from drinking rum	102-33A.1	144	110
1811	Men	Patterson	Robert		Annapolis	Scalled legs	102-33A.1	144	111
1811	Men	Allen	Silas	63		Intemperance	102-33A.1	144	112
1811	Men	Fitz-Gerald	Edward			Paralytic from intemperance	102-33A.1	144	113
1811	Men	Fox	George	38	Halifax	Fractured knee	102-33A.1	144	114
1811	Men	Lenahan	William	17	Halifax	Sore leg	102-33A.1	144	115
1811	Men	Henderson	Andrew	57	Halifax	Sore eyes	102-33A.1	144	116
1811	Men	Kerr	William	20	Halifax	Ulcerated toes	102-33A.1	144	117
1811	Men	Holding	Richard						
1811	Men	Nightingale	Henry		Halifax		102-33A.1	144	118
1811	Men	Anderson	Charles	40	Halifax	Dropsical	102-33A.1	144	119
1811	Men	Wooley	William	34	Halifax	Bruised limb	102-33A.1	144	120
1811	Men	Foy	Willoy	13	Halifax		102-33A.1	144	121
1811	Men	Martin	Patrick	80	Transient	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	144	122
1811	Men	Smith	John		Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	144	123
1811	Men	Witticomb	John		Transient	Frosted toes	102-33A.1	144	124
1811	Men	Barnes	Henry	66	Halifax	Ulcerated legs	102-33A.1	144	125
1811	Men	Myers	Arthur	66		Vagrant	102-33A.1	144	126
1811	Men	[Pryore]	Alexander			Vagrant	102-33A.1	144	127
1811	Men	Johnson	Thomas		Transient	Dyseptic and poverty	102-33A.1	144	128
1811	Men	Kelly	John		Transient	Epilepsy and vagrant	102-33A.1	144	129
1811	Men	[Durant]	[?]	81	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	144	130
1811	Men	Young	[?]			Old age and cough	102-33A.1	144	131
1811	Men	Brown (a Black)	Thomas			An orphan	102-33A.1	144	132
1811	Men	Paul an Indian	Thomas		Halifax	Old age and poverty	102-33A.1	146	133
1811	Men	Thomas	James	61	Transient	Venerial and hydrothorax	102-33A.1	146	134
1811	Men	Clealand	Alex		Transient	Poverty and rheumatic	102-33A.1	146	135
1811	Men				Transient	Dyseptic and worn out constitution	102-33A.1	146	136

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
72

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Men	Spence	John	78	Halifax	Old age	102-33A.1	146	137
1811	Men	Casey	Michael		Transient	Pains in his limbs	102-33A.1	146	138
1811	Men	Bentley	William		Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	146	139
1811	Men	Downey	Jeremiah		Halifax	Never [came] into the house	102-33A.1	146	140
1811	Men	Jeffer	John	56		Vagrancy	102-33A.1	146	141
1811	Men	Foley	Michael	49	Halifax	Water in the chest nearly moribound a most inveterate drinker	102-33A.1	146	142
1811	Men	Quinn	William	44	Transient	Bad ulcered legs	102-33A.1	146	143
1811	Men	Butler	Thomas	56	Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	146	144
1811	Men	Finer	Peter	11	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	146	145
1811	Men	Lawlor	Edward	60	Halifax	Pain in his side	102-33A.1	146	146
1811	Men	Johnson	Thomas	65	Transient	Epilepsy	102-33A.1	146	147
1811	Men	Kelly	John	67	Transient	Dropsical and infirm	102-33A.1	146	148
1811	Men	Hunt	Thomas		Halifax	Insane from drink	102-33A.1	146	149
1811	Men	Phinney	Francis	77	Parrsborro	Blind and infirm	102-33A.1	146	150
1811	Men	Williams	Jacob		Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	146	151
1811	Men	Hunt	Thomas		Halifax	Insane from drink	102-33A.1	146	152
1811	Men	Quinn	William	44	Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	146	153
1811	Men	Williams	Patrick			Vagrant	102-33A.1	146	154
1811	Men	Poor	Patrick	75	Halifax	Old age and nearly blind	102-33A.1	146	155
1811	Men	Young	William	25	Transient	Lame sore legs	102-33A.1	146	156
1811	Men	Paine	John		Halifax	Ruptures	102-33A.1	146	157
1811	Men	Downey	Jeremiah	61	Halifax	Aged and lame	102-33A.1	146	158
1811	Men	Abbott	John		Transient	Ulcerated foot	102-33A.1	146	159
1811	Men	Marrisey	James		Transient	Fractured clefticle	102-33A.1	146	160
1811	Men	Spinster	Wiltshire		Transient	Fractured leg	102-33A.1	146	161
1811	Men	Martin	John	68	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	146	162
1811	Men	Latham	Joseph	47	Halifax	Vagrant and sore legs	102-33A.1	146	163
1811	Men	Lewis	Evan	62	Halifax	Dropsy	102-33A.1	146	164
1811	Men	[Sablene]	[Audery]		Transient	Dyseptic	102-33A.1	146	165
1811	Men	Farrow	James	62	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	148	166
1811	Men	Carr	Arthur	87	Halifax	Old age and contused hip	102-33A.1	148	167

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Men	Costigan	James	50	Transient	Intemperance worn out constitution	102-33A.1	148	168
1811	Men	Jared a [Blackhessian]	Peter	52	Transient	Nearly blind	102-33A.1	148	169
1811	Men	Power	John	34	Transient	Ulcerated leg	102-33A.1	148	170
1811	Men	MacCarty	John	72	Transient	Paralytic blind	102-33A.1	148	171
1811	Men	Wall	Nicholas	66	Transient	Ulcerated leg	102-33A.1	148	172
1811	Men	Cooney	Michael	51	Transient	Ulcerated leg	102-33A.1	148	173
1811	Men	Richardson	William	86	Transient	Frost bitten feet and hands	102-33A.1	148	174
1811	Men	Smith	James	50	Halifax	Aged and consumptive	102-33A.1	148	175
1811	Men	Whalon	Samuel	3	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	148	176
1811	Men	Breene	John	12	Halifax	Tinea capitis	102-33A.1	148	177
1811	Men	Long	William	50	Halifax	Palsy	102-33A.1	148	178
1811	Men	Mercer	Frederick		Dartmouth	Vagrant	102-33A.1	148	179
1811	Men	Troop	James	22	Halifax	Vagrant and epileptic	102-33A.1	148	180
1811	Men	Price	Salrick	52	Halifax Harbour	Aged and [sore]	102-33A.1	148	181
1811	Men	McDaniel	James	56		Dyseptic	102-33A.1	148	182
1811	Men	Martin	John			Old age and rheumatic	102-33A.1	148	183
1811	Men	Dowling	Bernard	57		Intemperance	102-33A.1	148	184
1811	Men	Kerne	Henry	74		Putmonic	102-33A.1	148	185
1811	Men	Patrick	William			Vagrant	102-33A.1	148	186
1811	Men	Ashmore	John	53		Vagrant	102-33A.1	148	187
1811	Men	Burbjack	Joseph	39		Swelling in the thigh	102-33A.1	148	188
1811	Men	Hagan	Patrick	67		Insane	102-33A.1	148	189
1811	Women	Dwyer	Mary	46	Transient	Bedridden	102-33A.1	150	1
1811	Women	Hall	Ann	70	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	150	2
1811	Women	Burn	Mary	42	Halifax	Cancered breast	102-33A.1	150	3
1811	Women	Peacock	Ann	59	Halifax	Pulmonic blind	102-33A.1	150	4
1811	Women	Wilson	Sarah		Halifax	Dumb	102-33A.1	150	5
1811	Women	Ryan	Margaret	61	Halifax	Weak mind	102-33A.1	150	6
1811	Women	Grimes	Elizabeth	61	Halifax	Paralitic	102-33A.1	150	7

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 74

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811
 transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Women	Puk	Mary		Transient	Fever	102-33A.1	150	8
1811	Women	Loveridge	Margaret	54	Transient	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	150	9
1811	Women	Troop	Mary	61	Halifax	Weakness	102-33A.1	150	10
1811	Women	Barry	Ann	53	Transient	Weakness	102-33A.1	150	11
1811	Women	Welsh	Sarah	46	Transient	Intemperance	102-33A.1	150	12
1811	Women	Miller	Catherine	85	Halifax	Age	102-33A.1	150	13
1811	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	52	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	150	14
1811	Women	Baker	Mary	59	Halifax	Insanity	102-33A.1	150	15
1811	Women	Fraser	Mary	30	Preston	Insanity	102-33A.1	150	16
1811	Women	Schneider	Sarah	58	Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	150	17
1811	Women	Greenwood	Sarah	42	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	150	18
1811	Women	Dowd	Jane	4	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	150	19
1811	Women	Hurd	Sylvia	67	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	150	20
1811	Women	Cooling	Mary	7	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	150	21
1811	Women	Tisdale	Elizabeth	4	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	150	22
1811	Women	McKenzie	Margaret	35	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	150	23
1811	Women	Sampson	Elizabeth	61	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	150	24
1811	Women	Gould	Kitty		Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	150	25
1811	Women	Butler	Sarah		Halifax	Vagrancy	102-33A.1	150	26
1811	Women	Nathan	Susannah	28	Halifax	Rheumatism and vagrancy	102-33A.1	150	27
1811	Women	Stanton	Sarah	38	Transient	Scald hand	102-33A.1	150	28
1811	Women	Worrigan	Sabrina	50	Transient	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	150	29
1811	Women	Martin	Mary	65	Liverpool	Dropsy of the chest	102-33A.1	150	30
1811	Women	Stewart	Elizabeth	20	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	150	31
1811	Women	Brice	Margaret	29	Halifax	Ulcered leg	102-33A.1	150	32
1811	Women	Douglas	Margaret	23	Halifax	Ulcerated leg	102-33A.1	152	33
1811	Women	Mills	Bridget	55	Transient	Insanity	102-33A.1	152	34
1811	Women	Arnold	Sarah	47	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	152	35
1811	Women	Smith	Jane	37	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	152	36
1811	Women	White	Mary	67	Halifax	Age	102-33A.1	152	37
1811	Women	Williams	Catharine	39	Halifax	Cutaneous affection	102-33A.1	152	38
1811	Women	Carter	Mary	30	Halifax	Child bed	102-33A.1	152	39

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Women	Webb	Elizabeth	20	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	152	40
1811	Women	Williams	Dorothy		Halifax	Fractured arm	102-33A.1	152	41
1811	Women	Barton	Elizabeth	37	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	152	42
1811	Women	Roberts	Mary	26	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	152	43
1811	Women	Lowe	Mary	64	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	152	44
1811	Women	Wright	Susan	14	Halifax	[?]	102-33A.1	152	45
1811	Women	Osborne	Sarah	37	Halifax	Lame arm	102-33A.1	152	46
1811	Women	Petty	Elizabeth	19	Halifax	Syphilis	102-33A.1	152	47
1811	Women	Carter	Ann	6 weeks	Halifax	Born in the house	102-33A.1	152	48
1811	Women	Cox	Ann	20	Halifax	Syphilis	102-33A.1	152	49
1811	Women	[?]	Phillis	50	Halifax	Sore eyes	102-33A.1	152	50
1811	Women	[Cockburne]	Martha	67	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	152	51
1811	Women	[?]	Jane	3?	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	152	52
1811	Women	Myers	Barbara	52	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	152	53
1811	Women	Barton	Elizabeth	37	Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	152	54
1811	Women	Herbert	Mary	26	Transient	Syphilis a great vagrant	102-33A.1	152	55
1811	Women	Barnes	Elizabeth	28	Halifax	Lues Veneria and vagrant	102-33A.1	152	56
1811	Women	Carleton	Phoeby	38	Halifax	Asthmatic and worn out constitution	102-33A.1	152	57
1811	Women	Harden	Tabby	20	Halifax	Syphilis	102-33A.1	152	58
1811	Women	Hurleboy	Mary		Halifax		102-33A.1	152	59
1811	Women	Kavanagh	Mary	39	Ireland	Vagrant	102-33A.1	152	60
1811	Women	Smith	Jane	37	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	152	61
1811	Women	Bigsby	Elizabeth	52	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	152	62
1811	Women	Shaver	Catherine	27	Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	152	63
1811	Women	Smith	Jane	16	Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	152	64
1811	Women	Haker	Mary Ann	29	Annapolis	Veneral	102-33A.1	154	65
1811	Women	Mitchell	Ann		Transient	Pulmonic	102-33A.1	154	66
1811	Women	John	Christian		Transient	[Dropsical]	102-33A.1	154	67
1811	Women	Burns	Eleanor			Consumptive	102-33A.1	154	68
1811	Women	Forbes	Elizabeth	65	Halifax	Aged and weakness	102-33A.1	154	69
1811	Women	Breck	Mary	38	Halifax	Paralytic	102-33A.1	154	70
1811	Women	McKay	Charlotte	35	Halifax	Contused shoulders	102-33A.1	154	71

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
76

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Women	Halfpenny	Nancy	19	Halifax	Venerial	102-33A.1	154	72
1811	Women	Gilchrist	Ann	22	Halifax	Intemperance	102-33A.1	154	73
1811	Women	Schneider	Sarah	59	Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	154	74
1811	Women	Frederick	Ann	17 months	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	154	75
1811	Women	Lwelling	Elizabeth		Halifax	Venerial vagrant	102-33A.1	154	76
1811	Women	Rowland	Catherine		Transient	Pains in the limbs	102-33A.1	154	77
1811	Women	Pierce	Edith			Rheumatic	102-33A.1	154	78
1811	Women	[?]	Sally		Halifax	Venerial	102-33A.1	154	79
1811	Women	Cochran	Honor	76	Halifax	Old age	102-33A.1	154	80
1811	Women	[?]	Ellen		Transient	Venerial	102-33A.1	154	81
1811	Women	Smith	Jane		Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	154	82
1811	Women	Mollyson	Jane	26	Halifax	Sore leg [?]	102-33A.1	154	83
1811	Women	Dowd	Jane	42	Halifax	Gonorrhea	102-33A.1	154	84
1811	Women	Stark	Mary		Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	154	85
1811	Women	Flanker	Sarah		Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	154	86
1811	Women	Mitchell	Ann		Transient	Vagrant	102-33A.1	154	87
1811	Women	Roberts (Black)	Mary		Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	154	88
1811	Women	Wright	Elizabeth		Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	154	89
1811	Women	Perry	Elizabeth		Halifax	Vagrant	102-33A.1	154	90
1811	Women	Conoly (Black)	Catherine		Halifax	Pregnant	102-33A.1	154	91
1811	Women	Wright	Susannah		Transient	A vagrant	102-33A.1	154	92
1811	Women	Low	Mary		Transient	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	154	93
1811	Women	Myers	Catherine		Transient	Poverty	102-33A.1	154	94
1811	Women	Laffond	Eleanor		Transient	[?]	102-33A.1	154	95
1811	Women	Cox	Ann	21	Halifax	Bad ulcered legs	102-33A.1	154	96
1811	Women	Butler	Sally	30		A vagrant	102-33A.1	156	97
1811	Women	Atkinson	Ann			Ulcerated legs and head syphilitic	102-33A.1	156	98
1811	Women	Brace	Hannah			Bad ulcerated legs	102-33A.1	156	99
1811	Women	Poor	Elizabeth	37	Halifax	Bad ulcerated legs	102-33A.1	156	100
1811	Women	Lwelling	Elizabeth	30	Halifax		102-33A.1	156	101
1811	Women	Williams	Dolly		Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	156	102

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis 77

Index of 102-33A.1 List of Paupers in Poor House of Halifax, NS, 1802-1811

transcribed by Joanne McCarthy-O'Leary for Halifax Municipal Archives - not all columns included - consult original for full information

Year	Gender	Last Name	First Name	Age	Where Belonging	Cause of Admission	Register Number	Page	Line
1811	Women	Roberts (Black)	Mary		Halifax	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	156	103
1811	Women	Wright	Susannah		Shelburne	A vagrant	102-33A.1	156	104
1811	Women	Starks	Mary			A vagrant	102-33A.1	156	105
1811	Women	Cane	Susannah		Halifax	A vagrant	102-33A.1	156	106
1811	Women	Worrigan	Sabrina			Pregnant	102-33A.1	156	107
1811	Women	[?]	Sarah	50	Halifax	Rheumatism	102-33A.1	156	108
1811	Women	[Scratched out]	[Jane]		Transient	A vagrant venereal	102-33A.1	156	109
1811	Women	Mitchell	Ann		Transient	Entered by mistake	102-33A.1	156	110
1811	Women	[?]	Catherine		Halifax	[Vagrant in the Bridewell]	102-33A.1	156	111
1811	Women	Herbert Black W	Sarah	20	Liverpool	Rheumatic	102-33A.1	156	112
1811	Women	Herbert Black W	Elizabeth	14	Liverpool	Pregnant	102-33A.1	156	113
1811	Women	Coney	Michael	8 months	Dartmouth	Poverty	102-33A.1	156	114
1811	Women	Richardson	William	8 months		[Poverty]	102-33A.1	156	115
1811	Women	[Folic]	Mary	17	Halifax	Venereal	102-33A.1	156	116
1811	Women	Whalen	Mary	[?]	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	156	117
1811	Women	Whalen	Dolly	17	Halifax	Poverty	102-33A.1	156	118
1811	Women	Piers	Ruth	47	Transient	Pain in her side	102-33A.1	156	119
1811	Women	McKenzie	Margaret			Sore leg	102-33A.1	156	120
1811	Women	Rogers	Catherine			Pregnant	102-33A.1	156	121
1811	Women	Rogers	Mary Ann	2		Poverty	102-33A.1	156	122
1811	Women	Ashmore	Mary	50		Poverty and rheumatic	102-33A.1	156	123
1811	Women	Lowe	Mary	56		Rheumatic	102-33A.1	156	124
1811	Women	Keaton	Margaret	30		Lock jaw	102-33A.1	156	125

[] indicates indecipherable text - request original page

archives@halifax.ca

Data version available for analysis
78

APPENDIX B:

KMKNO Principals of Mi'kmaw Ancestral Remains Protocols



FOR EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION 2016

Principles of Mi'kmaq Ancestral Remains Protocols

These are to be used to guide all matters relating to Mi'kmaq ancestral remains

Basic Principle

Ancestors should be left to rest and their remains should not be disturbed.

This is the foundation of all policies and procedures developed by the Mi'kmaq of Nova Scotia regarding ancestral remains.

Guiding Principles

1. Mi'kmaq are the authorities regarding the care and control of the remains of Mi'kmaq ancestors.

All L'nu'k in Mi'kma'ki, including Ancient People, are considered Mi'kmaq ancestors. Their care is a responsibility of the Mi'kmaq.
2. Remains include remains of individuals, their graves and their burial sites.
3. The Lead Chief of the Culture, Heritage and Archaeology Portfolio is the Assembly-appointed Chief responsible for matters involving Mi'kmaq ancestral remains.
4. If suspected remains of Mi'kmaq ancestors are encountered, non-Mi'kmaq discoverers are asked to immediately contact the Archaeology Research Division at KMKNO on behalf of the Assembly of Nova Scotia Mi'kmaq Chiefs, who will immediately inform the Lead Chief of the Culture, Heritage and Archaeology Portfolio to determine next steps.
5. No material removal is to occur prior to contacting the KMKNO unless the remains are in imminent danger of loss or destruction. Material removal from its place of discovery, if deemed necessary according to preceding sentence, must happen in a respectful and honourable manner.
6. If material has been removed, place in red fabric (such as felt) bundle tied with red string. Place bundles in a birch bark container if available. Make a tobacco offering (loose tobacco) in birch bark container, or in red bundles, if no birch bark container immediately available. Await feedback from KMKNO.
7. No testing or invasive procedures shall be carried out, unless deemed acceptable by the Assembly of Nova Scotia Mi'kmaq Chiefs in accordance with the guidance of their Elders and communicated through their designate.

KMKNO, Senior Archaeologist Contact Information:

Heather MacLeod-Leslie, PhD

heathermacleod-leslie@mikmagrights.com

O: 902-843-3880

M: 480(1)

APPENDIX C:

Protocol for the Discovery of Suspected Human Remains or a Burial



CRM GROUP LTD. PROTOCOL FOR DISCOVERY OF SUSPECTED HUMAN REMAINS OR A BURIAL

In the event that suspected human remains or a suspected burial is encountered during the archaeological testing, the Principal Investigator / Permit Holder should follow the following procedures to comply with the Cemeteries and Monuments Protection Act (Chapter 9) (1998) produced by the Nova Scotia Office of the Legislative Counsel (Appendix A).

1. Cease work in the area and notify personnel to stay clear of the findspot. Secure area.
2. Leave the findspot as-is or, if threatened by disturbance from rainfall or debris from strong winds, protect by covering with a clean tarp or plastic sheet (making sure not to place any weights upon the finds).
3. Notify the following parties and adhere to directions given by the police, who have full authority:

CRM Group Limited

Kyle Cigolotti 480(1) (cell) kcigolotti@crmgroup.ca

HRM (Client)

John MacPherson (902) 209-0763 macphejo@halifax.ca

Halifax Regional Police (1975 Gottingen Street)

Non-emergency line (902) 490-5016

Nova Scotia Medical Examiner Service

Main Desk (902) 424-2722

Special Places; Communities, Culture and Heritage

John Cormier (902) 424-4867 john.cormier@novascotia.ca

Osteological Specialist

Shelby Scott (902) 818-1076 shelby.scott@mail.utoronto.ca

If human remains are encountered and suspected to be of Mi'kmaq origin (as per the KMKNO Human Remains Protocol) (Appendix B):

Mi'kmaq Rights Initiative (KMKNO)

Heather MacLeod-Leslie (902) 843-3880 heathermacleod-leslie@mikmaqrights.com

480(1) (cell)

APPENDIX A

Excerpts from the *Cemeteries and Monuments Protection Act, 1998, c.9, s.1; 2011, c.13, s.2.*

Consequences of discovery of human remains

- 8 (1) Where there is no evidence on the surface of land that the land is a cemetery, but a person discovers, under the surface, human remains, that person shall
- (a) immediately report the discovery to the Minister; and
 - (b) except to the extent permitted by the Minister, not carry out any activity that would result in disturbing the remains.
- (2) Every person who violates subsection (1) is guilty of an offence against this Act. 1998, c. 9, s. 8.

APPENDIX B

Excerpts from the *Principles of Mi'kmaw Ancestral Remains Protocols*

- 4 If suspected remains of Mi'kmaw ancestors are encountered, non-Mi'kmaw discoverers are asked to immediately contact the Archaeology Research Division at KMKNO on behalf of the Assembly of Nova Scotia Mi'kmaq Chiefs, who will immediately inform the Lead Chief of the Culture, Heritage and Archaeology Portfolio to determine next steps.
- 5 No material removal is to occur prior to contacting the KMKNO unless the remains are in imminent danger of loss or destruction. Material removal from its place of discovery, if deemed necessary according to preceding sentence, must happen in a respectful and honourable manner.
- 6 If material has been removed, place in red fabric (such as felt) bundle tied with red string. Place bundles in a birch bark container if available. Make a tobacco offering (loose tobacco) in birch bark container, or in red bundles, if no birch bark container immediately available. Await feedback from KMKNO



Heritage Research Permit (Archaeology)

Special Places Protection Act 1989

(Original becomes Permit when approved by
Communities, Culture and Heritage)

Office Use Only
Permit Number:
A2020NS077

<i>Grayed out fields will be made publically available. Please choose your project name accordingly</i>	
Surname Green	First Name Kiersten
Project Name Former Halifax Memorial Library Archaeological Resource Impact Assessment, 2020	
Name of Organization CRM Group Ltd	
Representing (if applicable) Halifax Regional Municipality	
Permit Start Date August 3, 2020	Permit End Date December 31, 2020
General Location Grafton Park, Corner of Spring Garden Road & Grafton Street. Halifax Regional Municipality	
Specific Location: <i>(cite Borden numbers and UTM designations where appropriate and as described separately in accordance with the attached Project Description. Please refer to the appropriate Archaeological Heritage Research Permit Guidelines for the appropriate Project Description format)</i> UTM 20T 454440.74 m E 4943572.98 m N	
Permit Category: Please choose one <input type="checkbox"/> Category A – Archaeological Reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> Category B – Archaeological Research <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Category C – Archaeological Resource Impact Assessment <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> I certify that I am familiar with the provisions of the <i>Special Places Protection Act</i> of Nova Scotia and that I have read, understand and will abide by the terms and conditions listed in the <i>Heritage Research Permit Guidelines</i> for the above noted category.	
Signature of applicant [Redacted] 480(1)	Date July 20, 2020
Approved by Executive Director [Redacted] 480(1)	Date 2020-07-29